Youth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS)

Board Meeting

Date and Time

Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM PST

Location

Conference Call: (605) 562-3000, Access# 1004153; Locations:560 N Arden Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90004, CA 91344; 17112 Minnehaha Street, Granada Hills, CA 91344;50 1 S. Bixel Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017; 405 Hillgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 900 24; 25024 Highspring Avenue, Newhall, CA 91321; 1625 W. Olympic Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90015; 4000 S. Main Street, Los Angeles, CA 90037; 10660 White Oak Avenue, Granada Hills, CA 91344

Conference Call: (605) 562-3000, Access# 1004153 Locations: 560 N Arden Blvd, Los Angeles CA 90004; 17112 Minnehaha Street,

Granada Hills, CA 91344;501 S. Bixel Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017; 405 Hillgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024; 25024 Highspring Avenue, Newhall, CA 91321; 1625 W. Olympic Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90015; 4000 S. Main Street, Los Angeles, CA 90037; 10660 White Oak Avenue, Granada Hills, CA 91344

Agenda

Academic Excellence

Agenda			
	Purpose	Presenter	Time
I. Opening Items Opening Items			10:00 AM
A. Record Attendance and Guests		Yesenia Zubia	1 m
B. Call the Meeting to Order		Gene Straub	1 m
C. Flag Salute			5 m
D. Additions/Corrections to Agenda		Gene Straub	2 m
II. COMMUNICATIONS			10:09 AM

Powered by BoardOnTrack

	Purpose	Presenter	Time
A. Presentations from the Public	FYI	Gene	5 m
		Straub	

Any persons present desiring to address the Board of Directors on any proper matter.

The YPI Charter Public Schools ("Charter Schools") welcome your participation at the Charter Schools' Board meetings. The purpose of a public meeting of the Board of Directors ("Board") is to conduct the affairs of the Charter Schools in public. Your participation assures us of continuing community interest in our Charter Schools. To assist you in the case of speaking/participating in our meetings, the following guidelines are provided:

Agenda Items: No individual presentation shall be more than five (5) minutes and total time for this purpose shall not exceed thirty (30) minutes per agenda item. Non-Agenda Items: No individual presentation shall be for more than three (3) minutes and total time shall not exceed fifteen (15) minutes.

When addressing the Board, speakers are requested to state their name and address from the podium and adhere to the time limits set forth.

Ordinarily, Board Members will not respond to presentations and no action can be taken. However, the board may give direction to staff following a presentation.

Any public records relating to an agenda item for an open session of the Board which are distributed to all of the Board members shall be available for public inspection at 1157 S. Berendo Street, Los Angeles, California 90006, 12513 Gain Street, Pacoima, CA 91331, 9400 Remick Avenue, Pacoima, California 91331 and 10660 White Oak Avenue, Granada Hills, CA 91344.

Americans with Disabilities

YPI Charter Schools, Inc. adheres to the Americans with Disabilities Act. Should you require special accommodations, or more information about accessibility, please contact us at least 48 hours in advance at 818-834-5805/213-413-9600, or info@coronacharter.org / info@romerocharter.org. All efforts will be made for reasonable accommodations.

B. Tresurer/ CFOs Report	FYI	Irina Castillo	5 m
Irina Castillo, VP Finance, ExED - YPICS Treasur	er and Chief	Financial Officer	
C. Director's Reports	FYI		5 m
D. Executive Director's Report	FYI	Yvette King- Berg	5 m

III. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR INFORMATION

10:29 AM

	Purpose	Presenter	Time
A. OIG Update	FYI	Irina Castillo	10 m
B. YPICS Winter ConApps	Discuss	Irina Castillo	10 m

IV. CONSENT AGENDA ITEMS

10:49 AM

Audit

A. Background

FYI

All matters listed under the consent agenda are considered by the Board to be routine and will be approved/ enacted by the Board in one motion in the form listed below. Unless specifically requested by a Board Member for further discussion or removed from the agenda, there will be no discussion of these items prior to the Board's vote on them. The Executive Director recommends approval of all consent agenda items.

V. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR ACTION			10:49 AM
A. MORCS Construction - New Bank Account	Vote	Yvette King- Berg	5 m
B. YPICS November and December 2016 Financials	Vote	Irina Castillo	10 m
C. FY 15-16 990 Review and Approve	Vote	Irina Castillo	10 m
D. CTEIG Grant MOU with YPI	Vote	Jesse Noonan	10 m
E. CTEIG Budget	Vote	Jesse Noonan	10 m

VI. ANNOUNCEMENTS

VII. Closing Items

A. Adjourn Meeting Vote

Coversheet

Director's Reports

Section: II. COMMUNICATIONS Item: C. Director's Reports

Purpose: FYI

Submitted by:

Related Material: COO report 2-20-17.docx

16-17.DAA Board Report.Jan30.docx 16-17 CELDT_BCCS Score Summary.xlsx 16-17 CELDT_MORCS Score Summary.xlsx



CHIEF OPERATIONS OFFICER REPORT February 20, 2017

The mission of the YPI Charter Schools (YPICS) is to prepare students for academic success in high school, as well as post--secondary education; prepare students to be responsible and active participants in their community; and enable students to become life-long learners. Students at YPI Charter Schools will become active citizens who characterize the ideals of a diverse and democratic society. Students will provide service to their community, take responsibility for their own learning, and develop the habits of mind and body that will empower them to be successful in high school and beyond.

Facilities

MORCS

Ground Breaking Ceremony-

LAUSD Community Relations will coordinate the event. They are working with Board member Monica Garcia's office to identify a time for the event.

Construction Project Progress-

- All 11 bungalows that need to be removed as part of the construction project have been removed.
- Kemp Brothers is installing the bungalows for their work space. They have taken control of
 the majority of the lower field. LAUSD is still making alteration to one room in the existing
 gym so that it can be used by the PE department as a PE station. When the room alterations
 have been completed by LASUD, Kemp Borthers will take control of the entire lower field.

BCCS

Repairs-

Many of the exterior walls of the bungalows have cracks or gaps that are allowing water to enter into the walls. Buildings are being examined by a contractor and repairs are being done as necessary.

A window and security screen in room 4 were broken during a robbery on Thursday, February 16, 2017. Two computers were stolen. The window has been boarded up and a replacement window has been ordered. Police were contacted and an insurance claim. We are exploring additional security measures that will help to secure the campus after hours and during the day including additional fencing, security cameras, and additional sensors that will set off an alarm if a windo is broken.

Climate Transformation Grant

Staff attended the 2nd Annual California High School PBIS Symposium. Topics included:

- Active Supervision
- Alternative to Suspension
- Culturally Responsive PBIS
- Problem Solving Teams
- Problem Solving Teams
- Tiered Continuum within the High School Classroom
- Increasing Engagement for Challenging High School Student
- Bully Prevention

One practice the will be used at our sites is the use of a <u>reconnection letter</u>. When a student is sent to the office they will be counseled by staff and supported to complete the following letter which will be given to the referring teacher and as a tool to support the teacher and student to reconcile the incident that lead to a office referral:

I understand that...
In the office I learned...
Therefore I will work on...
Here is how I am going to try and prevent the problem from happening again:
In order for me to be successful, here is the support I need from you:
I appreciate the opportunity to correct my behavior and return to class
Thank you

Discipline Hearing Panel

Dear Teacher

A Discipline Hearing Panel was convened on February 10, 2017 at 4pm at the YPICS Support and Learning Center to hear the facts about Case # 16-17-0001 Student D. After hearing the facts for the investigation, the student and the student's guardian, the panel voted to expel student D from Bert Corona Charter School for 5 months and directed staff to create a rehabilitation plan, and will communicate the required information to LAUSD and provide support to the student and family until the student is enrolled in their next school. The student was suspended for violating education code 48900.(g).

48900. A pupil shall not be suspended from school or recommended for expulsion, unless the superintendent of the school district or the principal of the school in which the pupil is enrolled determines that the pupil has committed an act as defined pursuant to any of subdivisions (a) to (r), inclusive: (g) Stole or attempted to steal school property or private property



DIRECTOR OF ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT REPORT

January 2017

The mission of the YPI Charter Schools (YPICS) is to prepare students for academic success in high school, as well as post--secondary education; prepare students to be responsible and active participants in their community; and enable students to become life-long learners. Students at YPI Charter Schools will become active citizens who characterize the ideals of a diverse and democratic society. Students will provide service to their community, take responsibility for their own learning, and develop the habits of mind and body that will empower them to be successful in high school and beyond.

Professional Development and Learning:

During our professional development, we have continued to focus on differentiating based on the needs of our teachers. Sessions at our most recent TPD day in early January included the following:

- Using online science resources to implement an integrated science model and to differentiate instruction.
- Critical Friends Feedback
- Using ALEKS and Illuminate as tools for pre-assessment in mathematics
- Best practices in Standards Based Grading
- Tools for supporting the needs of English Learners
- Differentiated texts for supporting the needs of students with special needs
- Second Semester Solidarity: How to Hold Kids to Universal Expectations in Standards Based Grading
- School Wide Positive Behavior Support: Tier 1 and 2 Fidelity
- Understanding the Diverse Backgrounds of our Students

In addition to our all staff professional development days, we will also be meeting with teachers at our central office to provide content and grade level planning support. As we continue our implementation of a Standards Based Grading model, we want to be sure we are all implementing best practices and that they are implemented universally. Mr. Myers and the academic team will be working with small groups of teachers to look ahead at the rest of the semester. We will spend time discussing our vertical alignment and which outcomes should be mastered at each grade level; we will also spend time using our data and the plans teachers developed to plan specific units; these units will include pre-assessment, small group instruction, intervention, and advancement opportunities for our kids.

Professional Planning Days:

At YPICS we highly value the impact of collaborative learning for our students and we feel that this strategy is also helpful for our professional adults. When we work together, we accomplish much more than when we try to go at it alone. With this philosophy in mind, our theme for two years ago at YPICS was "Teamwork makes the dream work"; last year it was "If you want to go fast, go alone; if you want to go far go together; and this year it is "All in." The reoccurring idea is that if we work as a team, we will be operating as effectively as possible. With this in mind, the month of February has been dedicated to our second round of professional planning days at our Learning and Support Center (central office). We have had some phenomenal discussions with our teachers that help to calibrate us as a YPICS team at all three campuses. Teachers who teach similar grade levels and content- along with administration and special education teachers-came to our central office to conduct research, discuss best practice, and to do some planning. We used our time to dig deep into the following topics:

• 6th Grade Math and Science: Understanding the NGSS and implementing the standards into a rigorous and integrated science model.

- 7th **Grade Math and Science:** Understanding the NGSS and implementing the standards a rigorous and integrated science model.
- 8th Grade and HS Science: Understanding the NGSS and implementing the standards a rigorous and integrated science model; best practices in standards based grading expectations to foster motivation and college ready outcomes.
- 8th Grade and HS Humanities: Best practices in standards based grading expectations to foster motivation and college ready outcomes; planning for second semester service-learning projects and cross-curricular units.
- 6th grade ELA/SS: Understanding the expectations for our NCLR CASA Grant and planning second semester service-learning projects and cross-curricular units.
- 7th grade ELA/SS: Understanding the expectations for our NCLR CASA Grant and planning second semester service-learning projects and cross-curricular units.
- Communications and Media Arts: Best practices in standards based grading; creation of rubrics and resources to help kids self-assess.
- Physical Education: Standards based grading in physical education; implementing the PBIS model in a PE classroom.

Data-Driven Decision Making:

During our last TPD day in January, all teachers and staff engaged in a time of reflection using data from the first semester to analyze student mastery and to determine the best course for instruction for the second semester. We used the researched-based strategies from SFA to help analyze the data and make decisions based on this data. The GREATER coaching structure was particularly helpful in helping teachers determine where kids have mastered the content and skills that have been taught and where they have not yet demonstrated mastery. Then, root causes are discussed and analyzed so that a course of action can be determined. Once teachers determine which standards they need to focus on, they are able to identify tools and resources they will utilize to help the students reach out goals. Our teachers also choose students they wish to put on our hotlist. This is a list of kids who we will focus on to ensure that they move up a level to help us meet our goals as a school. Teachers always support all students to learn and grow, but they are focused on meeting intentionally with 2-3 students per cohort who are on the cusp of moving to the next level. As teachers work with their kids, they have regularly schedule check-ins with our Directors and Coordinators of Instruction to monitor progress.

In addition to using data to create a pacing plan and pathway for instruction, our teachers also use their NWEA MAPs, Illuminate assessments, and classroom data to determine how to individualize instruction for each of their students. Much of our professional development for the year has focused on using data to support the needs of all students. Our teachers have been learning how to use the blended learning model, a variety of tech tools, and small group lessons to hit the needs of all learners. In our math classes, use pre-assessments from Illuminate and from the SFA Power Teaching Math program to group students based on need. Then, as they progress through the SFA PTM learning cycle, more scaffolded support is provided for students who need it while others are pushed to participate in projects that will take their learning beyond the level required by the state standards. In ELA, Science, and History classes, teachers are also using the blended learning model to allow students to learn not only from the teacher, but also from each other. In these classes they are frequently grouped by ability level to allow the teacher to strategically plan interventions that address learning deficits and misconceptions, as well as providing opportunities for students to engaged in learning beyond the standards.

Upcoming Data Sets and Goals:

On the week of February 20th, our kids will be taking their second benchmark for the school year using the NWEA MAPs assessment. Our goal for the end of the year is 50% met and exceeded on both our NWEA MAPs exam and our CAASPP test for all three schools. Here is a complete set of our goals for the year:

			October 14, 2016	December 16, 2016	March 17, 2017	June 9, 2017
Program/Assessment	Goal	Baseline	Benchmark 1	Benchmark 2	Benchmark 3	Benchmark 4 (Final)
Achieve 3000	40 point lexile growth for each student	Level Set Test- Due by 8/31/16		levels constantly ad 2 articles and activit		Post-Level Set Test
ALEKS	Completion of Grade Level Topics by 4/15/17	All students in Rtl course for ALEKS- should be finished in the first 5 weeks of school All students in Rtl course for ALEKS- should be completed by 4/15/17 Students are constantly working on topics throughout the year. All topics should be completed by 4/15/17				
NWEA Reading	50% Meets or Exceeds Standard on MAPs Assessment	TBD based on baseline data in early August				
NWEA Math	50% Meets or Exceeds Standard on MAPs Assessment	TBD based on baseline data in early August				
8th Grade Science MORCS	80% proficient and advanced (15% growth from last year)	N/A	N/A N/A N/A N/A profic		CST: 80% proficient and advanced	
8th Grade Science BCCS	65% proficient and advanced (15% growth from last year)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	CST: 65% proficient and advanced
Classroom Units	80% mastery on all unit assessments/pr ojects	80% mastery on all unit assessments (i.e. 80% of students will score 3 or 4 based on unit				
CAASPP/SBAC (Math and Reading)	50% Meets or Exceeds Standard on SBAC Assessment	Tracked using NWEA MAPs: See above 50% Meets or Exceeds Standard on SBAC Assessment				

Our teachers have been doing a great job of pushing these goals with our students. In our classes, these goals and progress towards them are posted on the walls and discussed frequently. As a school, we are having assemblies to discuss the importance of academic growth and to discuss our goals with the students. Our administrators and leadership teams look at data weekly to perpetually monitor progress and outcomes of our students. During the second semester, we have focused primarily on our subgroups by looking at EL and SPED data, including NWEA MAPs outcomes, grades, CELDT results, IEP goal mastery, and results from Illuminate tests. This has been hugely helpful to set the tone for expectations and moving forward, as our leadership team is all on the same page and has the same understanding of academic outcomes and need.

CELDT Results:

We recently got our CELDT scores for the 2016-17 school year. Summaries are included in the other attachments.

Notice

The following file is attached to this PDF. You will need to open this packet in an application that supports attachments to pdf files, e.g. <u>Adobe Reader</u>:

16-17 CELDT_BCCS Score Summary.xlsx

Notice

The following file is attached to this PDF. You will need to open this packet in an application that supports attachments to pdf files, e.g. <u>Adobe Reader</u>:

16-17 CELDT_MORCS Score Summary.xlsx

Coversheet

Executive Director's Report

Section: II. COMMUNICATIONS

Item: D. Executive Director's Report

Purpose: FY

Submitted by:

Related Material: YPICS Executive Director Report 022017 .docx



YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S REPORT

February 20, 2017

The mission of YPI Charter Schools (YPICS) is to:

- Prepare students for academic success in high school, as well as post-secondary education.
- Prepare students to be responsible and active participants in their community.
- Enable students to become life-long learners.

Students at YPICS will become active citizens who characterize the ideals of a diverse and democratic society. Students will provide service to their community, take responsibility for their own learning, and develop the habits of mind and body that will empower them to be successful in high school and beyond.

CCSA:

Bill Introduction Deadline

February 17, 2017 was the bill introduction deadline in the California State Legislature. As of last Friday, the Legislature has introduced 1,376 bills. We expect several hundred more to be introduced between now and the deadline. We are actively reviewing all introduced legislation and assessing its potential impact on charter schools. You can expect an update on important charter-related legislation in next week's *Capitol Update*.

2017 CA Charter School Laws and Regulations: An Annual Compilation of Selected Provisions is Now Online

In partnership with the law firm Procopio Cory Hargreaves & Savitch, CCSA's Legal Defense Fund publishes <u>California Charter School Laws and Regulations: An Annual Compilation of Selected Provisions.</u> This online booklet for charter school operators and board members can be bookmarked or printed for easy reference. It contains nearly all the relevant legislative and regulatory changes affecting charter schools in 2017.

CCSA Launches Campaign to Fight CTA's Alternative Facts About Charter Public Schools

In February, the California Teacher's Association (CTA) relaunched their *Kids Not Profits* campaign in several regions across the state, designed to provide inaccurate information about charter public schools. The campaign consists of a website (www.kidsnotprofits.com) and radio ads running in Los Angeles, Sacramento and the Bay Area. The campaign spreads misinformation about charter schools, including common myths that charter schools are for-profit corporations, do not accept all children and are not accountable.

Working on behalf of the charter movement, CCSA launched a campaign this week to counter the "alternative facts" CTA is spreading. We are running radio ads, a digital campaign featuring this <u>video</u>, and have launched a website called Charters Work.

Help us share the truth about charter schools in our communities across the state. We invite CCSA members to:

• Share the video on your social media channels.

YPICS Agenda – February 20, 2017

13 of 142

- Share the website with your school communities.
- Sign up to learn more at www.ccsafamilies.org.

National:

From the National Alliance fro Public Charter Schools -

National Alliance Files Amicus Brief in U.S. Supreme Court IDEA Case

The National Alliance's new Charter School Legal Action Fund filed its first amicus brief in the case of Endrew F. v. Douglas County School District, which was heard by the U.S. Supreme Court on January 11. The brief supports Endrew F., a child with autism who was removed from his Colorado district public school by his parents, who felt the school was not providing the appropriate level of "educational benefit" – the standard used to ensure that children with disabilities receive the free appropriate public education guaranteed by the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). Click here for more details about the case, the questions at issue, and our brief, which was filed jointly with the National Center for Special Education in Charter Schools (NCSECS). The publication redefinED also examined the case and its implications here..

Ed Next Survey Finds High Levels of Satisfaction Among Charter School Parents

New polling from Education Next finds that **charter school parents are more satisfied than district school parents** when it comes to important issues such as teacher quality and expectations for student achievement. Charter school parents also report stronger communication with their children's schools and fewer behavioral problems in school. One area where charter school parent satisfaction slightly lags satisfaction among district parents: school location. Further evidence that students and parents need more access to charter schools. A full rundown of the results is **here.** The 74 also covered the highlights **here.**

Federal Update

The Senate Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions (HELP) Committee yesterday held a confirmation hearing for education secretary nominee Betsy DeVos. Click here for The 74's report on the hearing. In the new Congress, Sen. Lamar Alexander (R-TN) remains chairman of the HELP Committee, while Sen. Patty Murray (D-WA) is the ranking Democratic member. Over in the House, Rep. Virginia Foxx (R-NC) is the new chair of the House Education and the Workforce Committee, replacing retired Rep. John Kline (R-MN). Rep. Bobby Scott (D-VA) returns as ranking member.

It's been a busy couple of months on the regulatory front. The U.S. Department of Education released final rules on **accountability and state plans** for Title I of ESSA. This **memo** from the National Alliance explains key changes affecting charter schools. The department also released final rules on **Academic Assessments** and the **Innovative Assessment Pilot**. Our partners at the Penn Hill Group **explain the key changes**.

ED released three sets of new guidance that may have an impact on special education in charter schools. These documents clarify the rights of students with disabilities and the responsibilities of institutions in ensuring that all students have the opportunity to learn. The documents include a **parent and educator resource guide** to Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act in public schools; a Dear Colleague letter on the **use of restraint and seclusion in public schools**; and a Dear Colleague letter concerning the **rights of students with disabilities in charter schools** under both Section 504 and the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA). Section 504 guidance explicitly pertains to IDEA in charter schools. Finally, ED released a series of resources to support states in their transition to ESSA. The **Consolidated State Plan guidance**, **State and Local Report Cards guidance**, and **High School**

Graduation Rate guidance provide additional clarity on the role of states, districts, and schools under ESSA. In particular, the state and local report cards guidance includes details on new reporting requirements for charter schools.

Reinventing American Schools-

Thank you Governor Cuomo

Kudos to Governor Andrew Cuomo for proposing that the New York State legislature abolish the charter schools cap that limits the sector's expansion in New York City. As a group, the city's charters have long been high performers. Despite opposition from adults in the system – particularly the teachers' union – we must never lose sight of what is most important: the students. Lifting the cap will help poor and minority students who need help the most.

Cuomo's proposal is in direct contrast to the unwise decision made by Massachusetts voters to keep their charter school cap. Massachusetts has some of the <u>highest-performing charters</u> in the country. Why would people want to deny them to poor, minority kids in Boston, Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence, and other urban centers? Could it be because the Massachusetts Teachers Association spent millions of dollars <u>misleading people</u>, warning that charters would drain money from their school districts?

This is not the first time Governor Cuomo has stood up for public school choice and innovation. During his campaign, Mayor Bill de Blasio said he wanted to stop co-locating charters with traditional schools and start charging charters rent if they were in district buildings. He then withdrew permission for three charter schools to share space with traditional schools. In response, Governor Cuomo pushed through a budget agreement that required New York City to find space for charter schools inside public school buildings or pay much of the cost to house them in private space. The legislation also prohibited the city from charging rent to charter schools, something de Blasio had suggested. Governor Cuomo vowed to make sure the city's charters had "the financial capacity and physical space and government support to thrive and grow.

Progressives have long supported charter schools. While Republicans were focused on vouchers, Democrats led the charge in early charter states: Minnesota, California, Massachusetts, and Colorado among them. President Bill Clinton proposed the first <u>national charter school program</u> in the 1990s, which has since provided \$3 billion to start charter schools. President Barack Obama continued to support charters with his Race to the Top grants.

So Governor Cuomo stands in a long line of progressive, reform-minded Democrats who have had the courage to stand up to the teachers unions. For that, we applied him.

State:

Governor Releases 2017-17 State Budget Plan: School Funding Levels Off in 2017-18

On January 10, 2017, Governor Jerry Brown introduced his proposed state budget for the 2017-18 fiscal year. The Governor notes that "this is the most difficult budget we have had since 2012" and proposes rolling back some planned spending increases to close a projected \$2 billion deficit if left unaddressed. If the economy strengthens over the next few months, projections could be revised in May before the budget is enacted. CCSA will provide a full *CCSA Budget Brief* and additional resources in the coming days.

Overall, the budget proposal provides \$122.5 billion in General Fund spending in 2017-18, reflecting a *YPICS Agenda – February 20, 2017*

flattening of the state economy during the fiscal year. The budget does not assume any changes to federal policy at this point, but notes that considerable uncertainty in federal policies may require future adjustments.

Highlights of the education funding proposal for 2017-18 include:

- Overall, the budget for K-14 education provides a Proposition 98 funding level of \$73.5 billion in 2017-18, but also reduces the guarantee by \$900 million in 2015-16 and 2016-17 combined. With a revised guarantee of \$71.4 billion in 2016-17, the 2017-18 budget proposal increases Proposition 98 by \$2.1 billion.
- \$744 million for a Cost of Living Adjustment (COLA) of 1.48 percent to the LCFF but no additional investment toward full implementation of LCFF. LCFF funding will remain at 96 percent of full funding targets.
- \$851 million in a one-time LCFF "cost shift" to defer LCFF payments from June to July of 2017 to accommodate the reduction in the Proposition 98 guarantee in 2016-17 without imposing operational cuts in the current year.
- \$58 million for a 1.48 percent COLA for other state categorical programs such as special education and child nutrition.
- \$287 million (about \$48 per pupil) in one-time per pupil discretionary block grants to be allocated per pupil based on prior year average daily attendance counts.
- \$30 million for tobacco use prevention in accordance with Proposition 56.
- \$10 million for grants to LEAs for truancy and dropout prevention programs through Proposition 47.
- Charter Schools: No specific proposals or new funding for charter schools, but maintains current funding rates for existing programs such as SB 740 Facility Grants.
- **Special Education**: Only technical and caseload budget adjustments are proposed. However, the Governor recommends a stakeholder engagement process through the spring to evaluate and consider recent recommendations on revising special education funding formulas and structures.
- School Facilities: Voters approved a new state school bond in November, including \$500 million for charter schools. The Governor proposes to support the expenditures of the bond funds only after tighter accountability provisions on the appropriate use of bond funds are enacted.
- Childcare: \$111 million for the full-year adjustment to the multi-year expansion of early education programs that was enacted in the 2016 budget. However, the Governor proposes delaying by one year the additional augmentations that were anticipated in the multi-year plan.

Next Steps: The Governor's budget release is only the first step in the budget process. The California State Legislature will discuss budget priorities through the spring and key economic indicators will be updated in May 2017 before a final plan is adopted in June 2017. CCSA will provide a full *CCSA Budget Brief* and additional resources in the coming days. We will inform charter schools of details and updates as they emerge and work on your behalf to ensure positive budget outcomes for charter schools.

YPICS:

OIG Audit

The LAUSD OIG began a random audit of YPI Charter Schools on January 13, 2017. The focus of this audit is fiscal and governance for the 2015-2016 school year. Most of the document review has taken place at the EXED Offices since the entrance conference. The OIG expects to conclude its' audit by May 2017.

COP Option 3

Mr. Duenas, Mr. Nutt, Ms. Castillo (EXED), and Ms. King-Berg continue to participate on the Coordinating, Fiscal, and Executive Councils respectively in order to ensure that the YPICS continue to operate the most effective special educations programs on all three campuses. 16% of the YPICS enrolled students are students with special needs. We are proud the growth that this population has made since the beginning of the year. Mr. Myers will provide us with an academic report about how our students are growing after the next NWEA Maps tests have been taken.

Bert Corona

Alejandra Arce, teacher, had the opportunity to join Ms. King-Berg along with fifteen additional (charter and traditional) educational practitioners and policymakers, from Los Angeles to visit Northern Ireland January. $14^{th} - 21^{st}$.

The visit was the first part of a bilateral exchange to explore best practices in school collaboration; comparative strategies for school improvement; support for special and inclusive education; and an exploration of the role of schools as key social institutions. Teachers and school leaders from each jurisdiction will visit and observe in each other's schools, supported by a series of academic and practitioner seminars exploring the over-arching thematic areas. The knowledge exchange visits and activities between schools are being overseen by Queen's University Belfast (QUB) and Loyola Marymount University (LMU). The project has been funded by the U.S. Embassy in London in close coordination with the American Consulate General in Belfast.

Ms. Arce and the Bert Corona Leadership Team will now have the opportunity to host the school teachers and leaders from Northern Ireland at Bert Corona during the week of April 1st-April 8th. Click on the line below to read the LMU Press Release for more information about the upcoming event.

http://newsroom.lmu.edu/2017/02/17/lmu-school-education-queens-university-belfast-partner-teacher-exchange/

Coversheet

YPICS Winter ConApps

Section: III. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR INFORMATION

Item: B. YPICS Winter ConApps

Purpose: **Discuss**

Submitted by:

ConApp Winter 2016-17_Bert Corona_Draft_Updated_20170210.pdf ConApp Winter 2016-17_Monsenor_draft_Updated_20170210.pdf **Related Material:**

ConApp Winter 2016-17_Bert Corona High School.pdf

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: None Date: None

2014-15 Title I, Part A Closeout Report

Report fiscal year expenditures to determine 2014-15 Title I, Part A unspent funds.

CDE Program Contact:

Rina DeRose, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, RDerose@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-0472 Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789

There are no reported carryover funds. The LEA has already expended all Title I, Part A funds.

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 1

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 6:57 AM

2014-15 Title II, Part A Fiscal Year Expenditure Report, Closeout 27 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures and encumbrances by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2014 through September 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Melissa Flemmer, Educator Excellence Office, mflemmer@cde.ca.gov, 916-324-5689

2014-15 Title II, Part A entitlement	\$2,073
2014-15 Title II, Part A total apportionment issued	\$2,073
Professional Development Expenditures	
Professional development for teachers	\$2,073
Professional development for administrators	\$0
Subject matter project	\$0
Other professional development expenditures	\$0
Exams and Test Preparation Expenditures	
Exam fees, reimbursement	\$0
Test preparation training and or materials	\$0
Other exam and test preparation expenditures	\$0
Recruitment, Training, and Retaining Expenditures	
Recruitment activities	\$0
Hiring incentive and or relocation allotment	\$0
National Board Certification and or stipend	\$0
Verification process for special settings (VPSS)	\$0
University course work	\$0
Other recruitment training and retaining expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous Expenditures	
Class size reduction	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total funds transferred to Title I, Part A	\$0
Other allowable expenditures or encumbrances	\$0
Total expenditures and encumbrances	\$2,073
2014-15 Unspent Funds	\$0
Note: CDE will invoice the LEA for the 2014-15 unspent apportionment amount.	
General Comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 2

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 6:59 AM

2014-15 Title III, Part A LEP YTD Expenditure Report, Closeout 27 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2014 through September 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

Required and Authorized LEP Sub-grantee Activities

Required

Section 3115 (c)(1) To increase the English Proficiency by providing high-quality language instruction educational programs that are based on scientifically based research demonstrating the effectiveness of the programs.

Section 3115 (c)(2) To provide high quality professional development to classroom teachers (including teachers in classroom settings that are not the settings of language instruction educational programs), principals, administrators, and other school or community-based organizational personnel.

Authorized

- (1) Upgrading program objectives and effective instruction strategies.
- (2) Improving the instruction program for limited English proficient children by identifying acquiring and upgrading curricula, instruction materials, educational software, and assessment procedures.
- (3) Providing tutorials and academic or vocational education for limited English proficient children and intensified instruction.
- (4) Developing and implementing elementary school or secondary school language instruction educational programs that are coordinated with other relevant programs and services.
- (5) Improving the English proficiency and academic achievement of limited English proficient children.
- (6) Providing community participation programs, family literacy services and parent outreach and training activities to limited English proficient children and their families.

2014-15 Title III, Part A LEP entitlement 2014-15 Title III, Part A LEP total apportionment issued Object Code - Activity 1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries 2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries 3000-3999 Employee benefits 4000-4999 Books and supplies 5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	
Object Code - Activity 1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries 2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries 3000-3999 Employee benefits 4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$17,408
1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries 2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries 3000-3999 Employee benefits 4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$17,408
2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries 3000-3999 Employee benefits 4000-4999 Books and supplies	
3000-3999 Employee benefits 4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$17,408
4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$0
··	\$0
5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	\$0
	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total year-to-date expenditures	\$17,408
2014-15 Invoice amount	\$0
Note: CDE will invoice the LEA for the 2014-15 unspent apportionment amount.	
General comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 2 of 2

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 6:59 AM

2015-16 Title I Part A Carryover

Report only expenditures for fiscal year 2015-16 allocation to determine funds to be carried over to fiscal year 2016-17.

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Rina DeRose, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, RDerose@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-0472

2015-16 Carryover Calculation

2015-16 Title I Part A Entitlement	\$128,987
Transferred in	\$0
Title I Part A available allocation	\$128,987
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016	\$128,987
(12 Months)	
Carryover as of June 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of June 30, 2016	0.00%
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through September 30, 2016	\$128,987
(15 Months)	
Carryover as of September 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of September 30, 2016	0.00%

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 3

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:01 AM

2015-16 Title III, Part A Immigrant YTD Expenditure Report, 18 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2015 through December 31, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

Approved Immigrant Sub-grantee Activities

- (e) ACTIVITIES BY AGENCIES EXPERIENCING SUBSTANTIAL INCREASES IN IMMIGRANT CHILDREN AND YOUTH-
- (1) IN GENERAL-An eligible entity receiving funds under section 3114(d)(1) shall use the funds to pay for activities that provide enhanced instructional opportunities for immigrant children and youth, which may include-(A) family literacy, parent outreach, and training activities designed to assist parents to become active participants in the education of their children;
- (B) support for personnel, including teacher aides who have been specifically trained, or are being trained, to provide services to immigrant children and youth;
- (C) provision of tutorials, mentoring, and academic or career counseling for immigrant children and youth
- (D) identification and acquisition of curricular materials, educational software, and technologies to be used in the program carried out with funds;
- (E) basic instruction services that are directly attributable to the presence in the school district involved of immigrant children and youth, including the payment of costs of providing additional classroom supplies, costs of transportation, or such other costs as are directly attributable to such additional basic instruction services;
- (F) other instruction services that are designed to assist immigrant children and youth to achieve in elementary schools and secondary schools in the United States, such as programs of introduction to the educational system and civics education; and
- (G) activities, coordinated with community-based organizations, institutions of higher education, private sector entities with expertise in working with immigrants, to assist parents of immigrant children and youth by offering comprehensive community services.

2015-16 Title III, Part A Immigrant entitlement	\$349
Object Code - Activity	
1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries	\$0
2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries	\$0
3000-3999 Employee benefits	\$0
4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$349
5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total year-to-date expenditures	\$349
2015-16 Unspent funds	\$0
General comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 2 of 3

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:02 AM

2015-16 Title III, Part A LEP YTD Expenditure Report, 18 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2015 through December 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

Required and Authorized LEP Sub-grantee Activities

Required

Section 3115 (c)(1) To increase the English Proficiency by providing high-quality language instruction educational programs that are based on scientifically based research demonstrating the effectiveness of the programs.

Section 3115 (c)(2) To provide high quality professional development to classroom teachers (including teachers in classroom settings that are not the settings of language instruction educational programs), principals, administrators, and other school or community-based organizational personnel.

Authorized

- (1) Upgrading program objectives and effective instruction strategies.
- (2) Improving the instruction program for limited English proficient children by identifying acquiring and upgrading curricula, instruction materials, educational software, and assessment procedures.
- (3) Providing tutorials and academic or vocational education for limited English proficient children and intensified instruction.
- (4) Developing and implementing elementary school or secondary school language instruction educational programs that are coordinated with other relevant programs and services.
- (5) Improving the English proficiency and academic achievement of limited English proficient children.
- (6) Providing community participation programs, family literacy services and parent outreach and training activities to limited English proficient children and their families.

2015-16 Title III, Part A LEP entitlement	\$14,197
Object Code - Activity	
1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries	\$8,197
2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries	\$0
3000-3999 Employee benefits	\$0
4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$6,000
5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total year-to-date expenditures	\$14,197
2015-16 Unspent funds	\$0
General comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 3 of 3

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: None Date: None

2016-17 Federal Transferability

Federal transferability is governed by Title VI in ESEA Section 6123. An LEA may transfer a maximum of 50% of any program to other programs. This transferability is not the same as Title VI Subpart 1 REAP Flexibility governed by ESEA Section 6211.

CDE Program Contact:

Education Data Office, ConApp@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0297

This data collection is not applicable, program funds cannot be transferred out as the LEA is in Program Improvement year 3.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 1 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:03 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A LEA Allocation

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the full Title I Part A allocation available to the LEA.

CDE Program Contact:

Jane Liang, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>iliang@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-319-0259 Jacqueline Matranga, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>imatranga@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-445-4905

2016-17 Title I, Part A entitlement	\$138,736
Transferred-in amount	\$0
Title I, Part A entitlement after transfers	\$138,736
Note:	
In order for the 2015-16 Allowable Carryover amount to be pre-populated, the 2015-16 Title I, Part A Carryover data collection should be completed and saved before beginning data entry on this data collection.	
2015-16 Allowable Carryover	\$0
(Allowable values are the 12 month 2015-16 carryover amount or, whichever is less either the 15 month 2015-16 carryover amount or 15% of the 2015-16 entitlement plus transfers-in amount)	
Repayment of funds	\$0
2016-17 Total allocation	\$138,736
Indirect cost reservation	\$0
Administrative reservation	\$0
2016-17 Title I, Part A adjusted allocation	\$138,736
Indirect Cost and Administration Calculation Tool	
To help determine allowable indirect cost and administration reserves, based on your Approved Indirect Cost Rate as defined on http://www.cde.ca.gov/fg/ac/ic/, below are recommended values.	
2016-17 Approved indirect cost rate	3.47%
Maximum allowable indirect cost reservation	\$4,652
Recommended administration reservation	\$16,157

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 2 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:07 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Required

To report LEA required reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Sylvia Hanna, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, shanna@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0948

Nonprofit Private School Equitable Services Percentage Calculation

Required Reservations			
Percent of nonprofit private school low income students for equitable service calculations	0.00%		
Total participating attendance area low income students	0		
Total participating nonprofit private school low income students			

Title I Part A adjusted allocation	\$138,736
------------------------------------	-----------

Parental Involvement

Parental involvement	\$0
(1% of the entitlement plus transfers-in if greater than \$500,000.)	
Supplemental parental involvement	\$0
(Optional: Additional discretionary set-aside.)	
Nonprofit private school parental involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount remaining	\$0
Public school parental involvement	\$0
Balance available for LEA parental involvement activities	\$0

Direct and Indirect Services

Direct or indirect services to homeless children, regardless of their school of attendance	\$101
Homeless services provided	Bert Corona Charter School has reserved a portion of Title I Funds to assist any identified homeless student with basic needs.
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Program Improvement (PI)

The following reservation is required if the LEA is in Program Improvement, or has one or more schools in Program Improvement.

Program Improvement activities	\$27,747
(Including Alternative Supports and public school Choice Transportation.)	
Program Improvement comments	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 3 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:07 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Required

To report LEA required reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Sylvia Hanna, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, shanna@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0948

(Maximum 500 characters)			
Program Improvement Professional Development			
Professional development funds	Yes		
Will the LEA use PI school-level professional development funds to help meet the LEA 10% minimum professional development requirement?			
PI professional development	\$13,874		
(Minimum 10% of the entitlement plus transfers in.)			
2015-16 PI professional development carryover	\$0		
Total PI professional development	\$13,874		

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 4 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:07 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, <u>Izhou@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-319-0956
Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, <u>NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-445-4904

Allowed Reservations

Professional development for credentialed teachers and highly qualified paraprofessionals

Professional development for teachers and paraprofessionals	\$0
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
Professional development reserved for public schools	\$0
District-wide Instructional Programs	
District-wide instructional programs	\$0
(Non-PI activities)	
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
District-wide instructional programs for Title I public schools	\$0
Other School Programs	
Other school programs	\$0
Including summer school or intersession programs or before and after school programs.	
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
Other school programs reserved for public schools	\$0
Other Allowable Reservations	
Salary differentials	\$0
Preschool programs	\$0
Capital expenses for nonprofit private schools	\$0
Program Improvement Activities	
Teacher incentives and rewards	\$0
(Maximum 5% of entitlement after transfers.)	
Professional development of credentialed teachers	\$0
Technical assistance to schools	\$0
Summer school, intersession programs or before and after school programs	\$0

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 5 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:07 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

Reservation Summary

Adjusted Allocation	\$138,736
Total required reservations	\$41,722
Total allowed reservations	\$0
Allocations after reservations	\$97,014
Total nonprofit private school set aside	\$0
Nonprofit private school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0
Public school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount available for Title I, Part A school allocations	\$97,014

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:12 AM

2016-17 Title II, Part A LEA Allocations

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the total allocation amount available to the LEA for Title II, Part A Teacher & Principal Training & Recruiting.

CDE Program Contact:

Melissa Flemmer, Educator Excellence Office, mflemmer@cde.ca.gov, 916-324-5689 Juan J. Sanchez, Educator Excellence Office, jsanchez@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0452

2016-17 Title II, Part A entitlement	\$1,642
Total funds transferred out of Title II, Part A	\$0
Total entitlement after transfers	\$1,642
Repayment of funds	\$0
Repayment comment	
Provide an explanation of why repayment dollars were added back to the allocation	
2016-17 Allocation	\$1,642
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
2016-17 Title II, Part A adjusted allocation	\$1,642

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 7 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:12 AM

2016-17 Consolidation of Administrative Funds

A request by the LEA to consolidate administrative funds for specific programs.

CDE Program Contact:

Julie Brucklacher, Financial Accountability and Info Srv Office, jbruckla@cde.ca.gov, 916-327-0858

Title I, Part A (Basic)	No
SACS Code 3010	
Title I, Part C (Migrant Education)	No
SACS Code 3060	
Title I, Part D (Delinquent)	No
SACS Code 3025	
Title II, Part A (Educator Quality)	No
SACS Code 4035	
Title III, Part A (Immigrant Students)	No
SACS Code 4201	
Title III, Part A (English Learner Students) - 2% maximum	No
SACS Code 4203	
Title IV, Part B (21st Century Community Learning Centers)	No
SACS Code 4124	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 8 of 8

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/10/2017 1:47 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Notification of Authorization of Schoolwide Program

This report provides notification to the California Department of Education of a school's eligibility and local board approval to operate under and report as Schoolwide Program

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Franco Rozic, Title I Monitoring and Support Office, frozic@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0269

Note:

In order for CDE program staff to have visibility to all SWP authorized schools, it is important to have an Authorized Representative certify this Notification of Authorization data collection after a change is made.

School Name	School Code	Authorized	Local Board Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	SIG Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	Poverty Level %
Bert Corona Charter	0106872	Y	10/24/2011		84.00%

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Consolidated Application

Status: Draft
Saved by: Ex ED

Date: 2/1/2017 4:08 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

LEA meets small district criteria.

An LEA is defined as a small district criteria if, based on the school list and the data entered in School Student Counts Actuals, the LEA meets one or more of the following:

Is a single school district

Has a single school per grade span

Has enrollment total for all schools less than 1,000

If an exception to funding is needed, enter an Exception Reason. Use lower case only.

Allowable Exception Reasons

- a Meets 35% Low Income Requirement
- c Funded by Other Allowable Sources
- d Desegregation Waiver on File
- e Grandfather Provision
- f Feeder Pattern
- g Local Funded Charter Opted Out
- h Local Funded Charter Opted In

Low income measure	FRPM
Group Schools by Grade Span	No
District-wide low income %	83.87%
Grade span 1 low income %	0.00%
Grade span 2 low income %	0.00%
Grade span 3 low income %	0.00%
Available Title I, Part A school allocation	\$97,014

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter (19 64733 0106872)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED

Date: 2/1/2017 4:08 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

0

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

Available public school parental involvement reservation \$0

Total participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations,

Required)

Available nonprofit private school set-asides \$0

Available nonprofit private school parental involvement reservation \$0

Unallocated school amount \$0.72

Unallocated public school parental involvement \$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school set-asides \$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school parental involvement \$0

Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count 312

Difference between participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations, Required) and Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count

Sch	ool Name	School Code	Grade Span Group	Student Enrollment	Low Income Students	Low Income Student %	\$ Per Low Income Student (0.00)	Carryover	Public School Parental Involvement	Nonprofit Private Parental Involvement	Nonpro fit Private Set Aside	Total School Allocation		Other Program Funds	Exception Comment
Bert Coron	na Charter	0106872		372	312	83.87	310.94					97013.28	N	N	

0

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: None Date: None

2014-15 Title I, Part A Closeout Report

Report fiscal year expenditures to determine 2014-15 Title I, Part A unspent funds.

CDE Program Contact:

Rina DeRose, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, RDerose@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-0472 Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789

There are no reported carryover funds. The LEA has already expended all Title I, Part A funds.

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:43 AM

2014-15 Title II, Part A Fiscal Year Expenditure Report, Closeout 27 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures and encumbrances by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2014 through September 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Melissa Flemmer, Educator Excellence Office, mflemmer@cde.ca.gov, 916-324-5689

2014-15 Title II, Part A entitlement	\$2,146
2014-15 Title II, Part A total apportionment issued	\$2,146
Professional Development Expenditures	
Professional development for teachers	\$2,146
Professional development for administrators	\$0
Subject matter project	\$0
Other professional development expenditures	\$0
Exams and Test Preparation Expenditures	
Exam fees, reimbursement	\$0
Test preparation training and or materials	\$0
Other exam and test preparation expenditures	\$0
Recruitment, Training, and Retaining Expenditures	
Recruitment activities	\$0
Hiring incentive and or relocation allotment	\$0
National Board Certification and or stipend	\$0
Verification process for special settings (VPSS)	\$0
University course work	\$0
Other recruitment training and retaining expenditures	\$0
Miscellaneous Expenditures	
Class size reduction	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total funds transferred to Title I, Part A	\$0
Other allowable expenditures or encumbrances	\$0
Total expenditures and encumbrances	\$2,146
2014-15 Unspent Funds	\$0
Note: CDE will invoice the LEA for the 2014-15 unspent apportionment amount.	
General Comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 3

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:44 AM

2014-15 Title III, Part A Immigrant YTD Expenditure Report, Closeout 27 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2014 through September 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

Approved Immigrant Sub-grantee Activities

- (e) ACTIVITIES BY AGENCIES EXPERIENCING SUBSTANTIAL INCREASES IN IMMIGRANT CHILDREN AND YOUTH-
- (1) IN GENERAL-An eligible entity receiving funds under section 3114(d)(1) shall use the funds to pay for activities that provide enhanced instructional opportunities for immigrant children and youth, which may include (A) family literacy, parent outreach, and training activities designed to assist parents to become active participants in the education of their children;
- (B) support for personnel, including teacher aides who have been specifically trained, or are being trained, to provide services to immigrant children and youth;
- (C) provision of tutorials, mentoring, and academic or career counseling for immigrant children and youth
- (D) identification and acquisition of curricular materials, educational software, and technologies to be used in the program carried out with funds;
- (E) basic instruction services that are directly attributable to the presence in the school district involved of immigrant children and youth, including the payment of costs of providing additional classroom supplies, costs of transportation, or such other costs as are directly attributable to such additional basic instruction services;
 (F) other instruction services that are designed to assist immigrant children and youth to achieve in elementary
- schools and secondary schools in the United States, such as programs of introduction to the educational system and civics education; and
- (G) activities, coordinated with community-based organizations, institutions of higher education, private sector entities with expertise in working with immigrants, to assist parents of immigrant children and youth by offering comprehensive community services.

2014-15 Title III, Part A Immigrant entitlement	\$651
2014-15 Title III, Part A Immigrant total apportionment issued	\$651
2014-15 Title III, Part A Immigrant supplemental entitlement	\$194
Object Code - Activity	
1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries	\$0
2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries	\$0
3000-3999 Employee benefits	\$0
4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$845
5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total year-to-date expenditures	\$845
2014-15 Unspent funds	\$0
<u> </u>	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 2 of 3

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:44 AM

2014-15 Title III, Part A Immigrant YTD Expenditure Report, Closeout 27 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2014 through September 30, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

2014-15 Invoice amount	\$0
Note: CDE will invoice the LEA for the 2014-15 unspent apportionment amount.	
General comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 3 of 3

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:44 AM

2015-16 Title I Part A Carryover

Report only expenditures for fiscal year 2015-16 allocation to determine funds to be carried over to fiscal year 2016-17.

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Rina DeRose, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, RDerose@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-0472

2015-16 Carryover Calculation

2015-16 Title I Part A Entitlement	\$145,006
Transferred in	\$0
Title I Part A available allocation	\$145,006
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016	\$145,006
(12 Months)	
Carryover as of June 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of June 30, 2016	0.00%
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through September 30, 2016	\$145,006
(15 Months)	
Carryover as of September 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of September 30, 2016	0.00%

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 2

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:44 AM

2015-16 Title III, Part A Immigrant YTD Expenditure Report, 18 Months

A report of year-to-date expenditures by activity. Activity period covered is July 1, 2015 through December 31, 2016.

CDE Program Contact:

Patty Stevens, Language Policy and Leadership Office, pstevens@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5838 Geoffrey Ndirangu, Language Policy and Leadership Office, gndirang@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-5831

Approved Immigrant Sub-grantee Activities

- (e) ACTIVITIES BY AGENCIES EXPERIENCING SUBSTANTIAL INCREASES IN IMMIGRANT CHILDREN AND YOUTH-
- (1) IN GENERAL-An eligible entity receiving funds under section 3114(d)(1) shall use the funds to pay for activities that provide enhanced instructional opportunities for immigrant children and youth, which may include (A) family literacy, parent outreach, and training activities designed to assist parents to become active participants in the education of their children;
- (B) support for personnel, including teacher aides who have been specifically trained, or are being trained, to provide services to immigrant children and youth;
- (C) provision of tutorials, mentoring, and academic or career counseling for immigrant children and youth
- (D) identification and acquisition of curricular materials, educational software, and technologies to be used in the program carried out with funds;
- (E) basic instruction services that are directly attributable to the presence in the school district involved of immigrant children and youth, including the payment of costs of providing additional classroom supplies, costs of transportation, or such other costs as are directly attributable to such additional basic instruction services;
- (F) other instruction services that are designed to assist immigrant children and youth to achieve in elementary schools and secondary schools in the United States, such as programs of introduction to the educational system and civics education; and
- (G) activities, coordinated with community-based organizations, institutions of higher education, private sector entities with expertise in working with immigrants, to assist parents of immigrant children and youth by offering comprehensive community services.

2015-16 Title III, Part A Immigrant entitlement	\$611
Object Code - Activity	
1000-1999 Certificated personnel salaries	\$0
2000-2999 Classified personnel salaries	\$0
3000-3999 Employee benefits	\$0
4000-4999 Books and supplies	\$611
5000-5999 Services and other operating expenditures	\$0
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
Total year-to-date expenditures	\$611
2015-16 Unspent funds	\$0
General comment	
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 2 of 2

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: None Date: None

2016-17 Federal Transferability

Federal transferability is governed by Title VI in ESEA Section 6123. An LEA may transfer a maximum of 50% of any program to other programs. This transferability is not the same as Title VI Subpart 1 REAP Flexibility governed by ESEA Section 6211.

CDE Program Contact:

Education Data Office, ConApp@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0297

This data collection is not applicable, program funds cannot be transferred out as the LEA is in Program Improvement year 3.

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 1

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:46 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A LEA Allocation

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the full Title I Part A allocation available to the LEA.

CDE Program Contact:

Jane Liang, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>jliang@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-319-0259 Jacqueline Matranga, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>jmatranga@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-445-4905

2016-17 Title I, Part A entitlement	\$147,459
Transferred-in amount	\$0
Title I, Part A entitlement after transfers	\$147,459
Note:	
In order for the 2015-16 Allowable Carryover amount to be pre-populated, the 2015-16 Title I, Part A Carryover data collection should be completed and saved before beginning data entry on this data collection.	
2015-16 Allowable Carryover	\$0
(Allowable values are the 12 month 2015-16 carryover amount or, whichever is less either the 15 month 2015-16 carryover amount or 15% of the 2015-16 entitlement plus transfers-in amount)	
Repayment of funds	\$0
2016-17 Total allocation	\$147,459
Indirect cost reservation	\$0
Administrative reservation	\$0
2016-17 Title I, Part A adjusted allocation	\$147,459
Indirect Cost and Administration Calculation Tool	
To help determine allowable indirect cost and administration reserves, based on your Approved Indirect Cost Rate as defined on http://www.cde.ca.gov/fg/ac/ic/, below are recommended values.	
2016-17 Approved indirect cost rate	3.47%
Maximum allowable indirect cost reservation	\$4,945
Recommended administration reservation	\$17,173

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:47 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Required

To report LEA required reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Sylvia Hanna, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, shanna@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0948

Nonprofit Private School Equitable Services Percentage Calculation

Total participating nonprofit private school low income students		
Total participating attendance area low income students	0	
Percent of nonprofit private school low income students for equitable service calculations	0.00%	
Required Reservations		
Title I Part A adjusted allocation	\$147,459	

Parental Involvement

Parental involvement	\$0
(1% of the entitlement plus transfers-in if greater than \$500,000.)	
Supplemental parental involvement	\$0
(Optional: Additional discretionary set-aside.)	
Nonprofit private school parental involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount remaining	\$0
Public school parental involvement	\$0
Balance available for LEA parental involvement activities	\$0

Direct and Indirect Services

Direct or indirect services to homeless children, regardless of their school of attendance	\$99
Homeless services provided	Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter School has reserved a portion of Title I Funds to assist any identified homeless student with basic needs.
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Program Improvement (PI)

The following reservation is required if the LEA is in Program Improvement, or has one or more schools in Program Improvement.

Program Improvement activities	\$29,492
(Including Alternative Supports and public school Choice Transportation.)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 2 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft
Saved by: ExED Data Management

Date: 1/19/2017 7:47 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Required

To report LEA required reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Sylvia Hanna, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, shanna@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0948

Program Improvement comments	
(Maximum 500 characters)	
Program Improvement Professional Development	
Professional development funds	Yes
Will the LEA use PI school-level professional development funds to help meet the LEA 10% minimum professional development requirement?	
PI professional development	\$14,746
(Minimum 10% of the entitlement plus transfers in.)	
2015-16 PI professional development carryover	\$0
Total PI professional development	\$14,746

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 3 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:48 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

Allowed Reservations

Professional development for credentialed teachers and highly qualified paraprofessionals

Professional development for teachers and paraprofessionals	\$0
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
Professional development reserved for public schools	\$0
District-wide Instructional Programs	
District-wide instructional programs	\$0
(Non-PI activities)	
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
District-wide instructional programs for Title I public schools	\$0
Other School Programs	
Other school programs	\$0
Including summer school or intersession programs or before and after school programs.	
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0
Other school programs reserved for public schools	\$0
Other Allowable Reservations	
Salary differentials	\$0
Preschool programs	\$0
Capital expenses for nonprofit private schools	\$0
Program Improvement Activities	
Teacher incentives and rewards	\$0
(Maximum 5% of entitlement after transfers.)	
Professional development of credentialed teachers	\$0
Technical assistance to schools	\$0
Summer school, intersession programs or before and after school programs	\$0

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 4 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management

Date: 1/19/2017 7:48 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

Reservation Summary

Adjusted Allocation	\$147,459
Total required reservations	\$44,337
Total allowed reservations	\$0
Allocations after reservations	\$103,122
Total nonprofit private school set aside	\$0
Nonprofit private school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0
Public school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount available for Title I, Part A school allocations	\$103,122

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

47 of 142

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:48 AM

2016-17 Title II, Part A LEA Allocations

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the total allocation amount available to the LEA for Title II, Part A Teacher & Principal Training & Recruiting.

CDE Program Contact:

Melissa Flemmer, Educator Excellence Office, mflemmer@cde.ca.gov, 916-324-5689 Juan J. Sanchez, Educator Excellence Office, jsanchez@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0452

2016-17 Title II, Part A entitlement	\$1,631
Total funds transferred out of Title II, Part A	\$0
Total entitlement after transfers	\$1,631
Repayment of funds	\$0
Repayment comment	
Provide an explanation of why repayment dollars were added back to the allocation	
2016-17 Allocation	\$1,631
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
2016-17 Title II, Part A adjusted allocation	\$1,631

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 6 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:48 AM

2016-17 Consolidation of Administrative Funds

A request by the LEA to consolidate administrative funds for specific programs.

CDE Program Contact:

Julie Brucklacher, Financial Accountability and Info Srv Office, jbruckla@cde.ca.gov, 916-327-0858

Title I, Part A (Basic)	No
SACS Code 3010	
Title I, Part C (Migrant Education)	No
SACS Code 3060	
Title I, Part D (Delinquent)	No
SACS Code 3025	
Title II, Part A (Educator Quality)	No
SACS Code 4035	
Title III, Part A (Immigrant Students)	No
SACS Code 4201	
Title III, Part A (English Learner Students) - 2% maximum	No
SACS Code 4203	
Title IV, Part B (21st Century Community Learning Centers)	No
SACS Code 4124	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 7 of 7

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/10/2017 2:31 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Notification of Authorization of Schoolwide Program

This report provides notification to the California Department of Education of a school's eligibility and local board approval to operate under and report as Schoolwide Program

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Franco Rozic, Title I Monitoring and Support Office, frozic@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0269

Note:

In order for CDE program staff to have visibility to all SWP authorized schools, it is important to have an Authorized Representative certify this Notification of Authorization data collection after a change is made.

School Name	School Code	Authorized	Local Board Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	SIG Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	Poverty Level %
Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle	0114959	Υ	10/24/2011		93.00%

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Consolidated Application

Status: Draft Saved by: Brianna Bennett Date: 1/30/2017 3:18 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

LEA meets small district criteria.

An LEA is defined as a small district criteria if, based on the school list and the data entered in School Student Counts Actuals, the LEA meets one or more of the following:

Is a single school district

Has a single school per grade span

Has enrollment total for all schools less than 1,000

If an exception to funding is needed, enter an Exception Reason. Use lower case only.

Allowable Exception Reasons

- a Meets 35% Low Income Requirement
- c Funded by Other Allowable Sources
- d Desegregation Waiver on File
- e Grandfather Provision
- f Feeder Pattern
- g Local Funded Charter Opted Out
- h Local Funded Charter Opted In

Low income measure	FRPM
Group Schools by Grade Span	No
District-wide low income %	93.47%
Grade span 1 low income %	0.00%
Grade span 2 low income %	0.00%
Grade span 3 low income %	0.00%
Available Title I, Part A school allocation	\$103,122

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle (19 64733 0114959)

Status: Draft Saved by: Brianna Bennett Date: 1/30/2017 3:18 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

Available public school parental involvement reservation \$

Total participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations, 0

Required)

Available nonprofit private school set-asides \$0

Available nonprofit private school parental involvement reservation \$0

Unallocated school amount \$0.45

Unallocated public school parental involvement \$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school set-asides \$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school parental involvement \$0

Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count 315

Difference between participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations, Required) and Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count

School Name	School Code	Grade Span Group	Student Enrollment	Low Income Students	Low Income Student %	\$ Per Low Income Student (0.00)	Carryover	Public School Parental Involvement	Private	Nonpro fit Private Set Aside	Total School Allocation	Exception Reason	EIA Funded	Other Program Funds	Exception Comment
Monsenor Oscar Romero Charter Middle	0114959		337	315	93.47	327.37					103121.55		N	N	

0

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:19 AM

2015-16 Title I Part A Carryover

Report only expenditures for fiscal year 2015-16 allocation to determine funds to be carried over to fiscal year 2016-17.

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Rina DeRose, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, RDerose@cde.ca.gov, 916-323-0472

2015-16 Carryover Calculation

2015-16 Title I Part A Entitlement	\$23,456
Transferred in	\$0
Title I Part A available allocation	\$23,456
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through June 30, 2016	\$23,456
(12 Months)	
Carryover as of June 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of June 30, 2016	0.00%
Expenditures and obligations from July 1, 2015 through September 30, 2016	\$23,456
(15 Months)	
Carryover as of September 30, 2016	\$0
Carryover percent as of September 30, 2016	0.00%

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:1/31/2017 Page 1 of 1

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/29/2017 6:54 PM

2016-17 Federal Transferability

Federal transferability is governed by Title VI in ESEA Section 6123. An LEA may transfer a maximum of 50% of any program to other programs. This transferability is not the same as Title VI Subpart 1 REAP Flexibility governed by ESEA Section 6211.

CDE Program Contact:

Education Data Office, ConApp@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0297

Program Improvement Year	0
Title II Part A Transfers	
Title II, Part A entitlement	\$708
Transferred to Title I, Part A	\$0

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law. Report Date: 2/1/2017 Page 1 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:39 AM

2016-17 Title I, Part A LEA Allocation

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the full Title I Part A allocation available to the LEA.

CDE Program Contact:

Jane Liang, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>iliang@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-319-0259 Jacqueline Matranga, District Innovation and Improvement Office, <u>imatranga@cde.ca.gov</u>, 916-445-4905

2016-17 Title I, Part A entitlement	\$60,906
Transferred-in amount	\$0
Title I, Part A entitlement after transfers	\$60,906
Note:	
In order for the 2015-16 Allowable Carryover amount to be pre-populated, the 2015-16 Title I, Part A Carryover data collection should be completed and saved before beginning data entry on this data collection.	
2015-16 Allowable Carryover	\$0
(Allowable values are the 12 month 2015-16 carryover amount or, whichever is less either the 15 month 2015-16 carryover amount or 15% of the 2015-16 entitlement plus transfers-in amount)	
Repayment of funds	\$0
2016-17 Total allocation	\$60,906
Indirect cost reservation	\$0
Administrative reservation	\$0
2016-17 Title I, Part A adjusted allocation	\$60,906
Indirect Cost and Administration Calculation Tool	
To help determine allowable indirect cost and administration reserves, based on your Approved Indirect Cost Rate as defined on http://www.cde.ca.gov/fg/ac/ic/, below are recommended values.	
2016-17 Approved indirect cost rate	4.92%
Maximum allowable indirect cost reservation	\$2,856
Recommended administration reservation	\$6,279

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 2 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:14 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Required

To report LEA required reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Sylvia Hanna, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, shanna@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0948

Nonprofit Private School Equitable Services Percentage Calculation

Required Reservations	
Percent of nonprofit private school low income students for equitable service calculations	0.00%
Total participating attendance area low income students	0
Total participating nonprofit private school low income students	

Title I Part A adjusted allocation	\$60,906

Parental Involvement

Parental involvement	\$0
(1% of the entitlement plus transfers-in if greater than \$500,000.)	
Supplemental parental involvement	\$0
(Optional: Additional discretionary set-aside.)	
Nonprofit private school parental involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount remaining	\$0
Public school parental involvement	\$0
Balance available for LEA parental involvement activities	\$0

Direct and Indirect Services

Direct or indirect services to homeless children, regardless of their school of attendance	\$101
Homeless services provided	Bert Corona Charter High School has reserved a portion of Title I Funds to assist any identified homeless student with basic needs.
(Maximum 500 characters)	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date: 2/1/2017 Page 3 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:14 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956 Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

Allowed Reservations

Professional development for credentialed teachers and highly qualified parapre	ofessionals			
Professional development for teachers and paraprofessionals	\$0			
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0			
Professional development reserved for public schools	\$0			
District-wide Instructional Programs				
District-wide instructional programs	\$0			
(Non-PI activities)				
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0			
District-wide instructional programs for Title I public schools	\$0			
Other School Programs				
Other school programs	\$0			
Including summer school or intersession programs or before and after school programs.				
Nonprofit private school equitable services	\$0			
Other school programs reserved for public schools	\$0			
Other Allowable Reservations				
Salary differentials	\$0			
Preschool programs	\$0			
Capital expenses for nonprofit private schools				
Reservation Summary				

•	
Adjusted Allocation	\$60,906
Total required reservations	\$101
Total allowed reservations	\$0
Allocations after reservations	\$60,805
Total nonprofit private school set aside	\$0
Nonprofit private school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 4 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED Date: 2/1/2017 4:14 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A Reservations, Allowed

To report LEA allowable reservations before distributing funds to schools, and to calculate and report nonprofit private school set-aside values.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

Public school Parental Involvement set-aside	\$0
Amount available for Title I, Part A school allocations	\$60,805

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 5 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:42 AM

2016-17 Title II, Part A LEA Allocations

The purpose of this data collection is to calculate the total allocation amount available to the LEA for Title II, Part A Teacher & Principal Training & Recruiting.

CDE Program Contact:

Melissa Flemmer, Educator Excellence Office, mflemmer@cde.ca.gov, 916-324-5689 Juan J. Sanchez, Educator Excellence Office, jsanchez@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0452

2016-17 Title II, Part A entitlement	\$708
Total funds transferred out of Title II, Part A	\$0
Total entitlement after transfers	\$708
Repayment of funds	\$0
Repayment comment	
Provide an explanation of why repayment dollars were added back to the allocation	
2016-17 Allocation	\$708
Administrative and indirect costs	\$0
2016-17 Title II, Part A adjusted allocation	\$708

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Report Date:2/1/2017 Page 6 of 7

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: ExED Data Management Date: 1/19/2017 7:42 AM

2016-17 Consolidation of Administrative Funds

A request by the LEA to consolidate administrative funds for specific programs.

CDE Program Contact:

Julie Brucklacher, Financial Accountability and Info Srv Office, jbruckla@cde.ca.gov, 916-327-0858

Title I, Part A (Basic)	No
SACS Code 3010	
Title I, Part C (Migrant Education)	No
SACS Code 3060	
Title I, Part D (Delinquent)	No
SACS Code 3025	
Title II, Part A (Educator Quality)	No
SACS Code 4035	
Title III, Part A (Immigrant Students)	No
SACS Code 4201	
Title III, Part A (English Learner Students) - 2% maximum	No
SACS Code 4203	
Title IV, Part B (21st Century Community Learning Centers)	No
SACS Code 4124	

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: None Date: None

2016-17 Title I, Part A Notification of Authorization of Schoolwide Program

This report provides notification to the California Department of Education of a school's eligibility and local board approval to operate under and report as Schoolwide Program

CDE Program Contact:

Mindi Yates, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, myates@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0789 Franco Rozic, Title I Monitoring and Support Office, frozic@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0269

Note:

In order for CDE program staff to have visibility to all SWP authorized schools, it is important to have an Authorized Representative certify this Notification of Authorization data collection after a change is made.

School Name	School Code	Authorized	Local Board Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	SIG Approval Date (ex. 04/30/2015)	Poverty Level %
Bert Corona Charter High	0132126				

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Consolidated Application

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED

Date: 2/1/2017 4:15 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

CDE Program Contact:

Lana Zhou, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, lzhou@cde.ca.gov, 916-319-0956

Nancy Bodenhausen, Title I Policy and Program Guidance Office, NBodenhausen@cde.ca.gov, 916-445-4904

LEA meets small district criteria.

An LEA is defined as a small district criteria if, based on the school list and the data entered in School Student Counts Actuals, the LEA meets one or more of the following:

Is a single school district

Has a single school per grade span

Has enrollment total for all schools less than 1,000

If an exception to funding is needed, enter an Exception Reason. Use lower case only.

Allowable Exception Reasons

- a Meets 35% Low Income Requirement
- c Funded by Other Allowable Sources
- d Desegregation Waiver on File
- e Grandfather Provision
- f Feeder Pattern
- g Local Funded Charter Opted Out
- h Local Funded Charter Opted In

Low income measure	FRPM				
Group Schools by Grade Span					
District-wide low income %	84.46%				
Grade span 1 low income %	0.00%				
Grade span 2 low income %	0.00%				
Grade span 3 low income %	0.00%				
Available Title I, Part A school allocation	\$60,805				

Warning

The data in this report may be protected by the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act (FERPA) and other applicable data privacy laws. Unauthorized access or sharing of this data may constitute a violation of both state and federal law.

Consolidated Application

Bert Corona Charter High (19 64733 0132126)

Status: Draft Saved by: Ex ED

Date: 2/1/2017 4:15 PM

2016-17 Title I, Part A School Allocations

This identifies the amount of Title I, Part A funds to be allocated to eligible public schools and equitable services to students in nonprofit private schools.

Available public school parental involvement reservation Total participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations,

0

Required)

\$0

Available nonprofit private school set-asides Available nonprofit private school parental involvement reservation

\$0

Unallocated school amount

\$0.00

Unallocated public school parental involvement

\$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school set-asides

\$0

Unallocated nonprofit private school parental involvement

\$0

Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count

125

Difference between participating attendance area low income students (entered on Reservations, Required) and Sum of Title I participating schools low income student count

0

School Name School Grade Student Low Low \$ Per Carryover **Public** Nonprofit Nonpro Total Exception EIA Other Exception Funded | Program Code Span **Enrollment** Income Income Low School Private fit School Reason Comment Allocation Group Students Student Income **Parental Parental Private Funds** Student Involvement Involvement Set (0.00)Aside Bert Corona Charter High 0132126 148 125 84.46 60805.00 Ν Ν 486.44

Coversheet

YPICS November and December 2016 Financials

Section: V. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR ACTION

Item: B. YPICS November and December 2016 Financials

Purpose: Vote

Submitted by:

Related Material: 2016-12 YPICS BOARD FINANCIAL PACKET.pdf

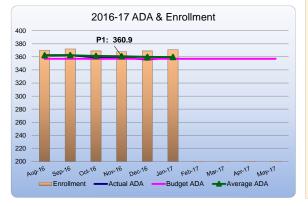
2016-12 YPICS FINANCIALS.xlsm

Key Performance Indicators

ADA vs. Budget
Net Income / (Loss)

Cash on Hand
Year End Cash





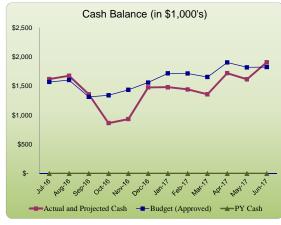
KEY POINTS

- ADA through Month 6 was 359.70 with ending enrollment of 371 students
- Revenue is above budget by \$660K mainly due to higher than budgeted GEAR UP and School Climate funding and receipt of Prop 39 - Clean Energy funding.
- Expenses are higher than budget by \$506K. GEAR UP and School Climate grant expenses are
 projected to be at least \$491K more than budgeted by June 30th. Additional expense offsets
 additional Other Federal Revenue.
- Overall, net income is \$315K which is \$154K better than budget.
- Cash on hand at June 30th is forecasted to be \$1,906K which represents 25% ot total expense.

ADA Analysis								
Category	Actual through Month 6	Forecasted P2	Budgeted P2	Better/(Worse)	Prior Year P2			
Enrollment	371	370	370	0	370			
ADA %	97.5%	97.2%	96.5%	0.7%	96.0%			
Average ADA	359.70	359.01	357.05	1.96	362.54			

Revenue & Expenses per ADA						
Category Budget Forecast						
Revenue	13,013	13,410				
Revenue w/o Fundraising	12,985	13,335				
Expense	12,560	12,530				

	F	FY 16-17 YTD		FY 16-17 Forecast				FY 16	-17 Fore	ecast without Fe	deral gra	nts	
INCOME			Variance		% of		% of	Variance		% of		% of	Variance
STATEMENT	Actual YTD	Budget YTD	B/(W)	Total Forecast	Total	Total Budget	Total	B/(W)	Total Forecast	Total	Total Budget	Total	B/(W)
LCFF	1,264,551	1,242,455	22,096	3,293,997	41%	3,265,727	44%	28,270	3,293,997	68%	3,265,727	70%	28,270
Federal Revenue	2,140,325	1,459,072	681,253	3,730,080	46%	3,247,995	44%	482,085	501,008	10%	511,374	11%	(10,366)
State Revenue	413,886	301,960	111,926	955,261	12%	789,936	11%	165,325	955,261	20%	789,936	17%	165,325
Other Local Revenue	20,503	33,121	(12,618)		0%	69,324	1%	(32,173)	37,151	1%	69,324	1%	(32,173)
Grants/Fundraising	21,864	5,000	16,864	26,864	0%	10,000	0%	16,864	26,864	1%	10,000	0%	16,864
TOTAL REVENUE	3,861,129	3,041,609	819,520	8,043,353		7,382,981		660,371	4,814,280		4,646,360		167,920
Certificated Salaries Classified Salaries Benefits Student Supplies Operating Expenses Other	538,991 291,795 275,389 548,436 2,095,802 358,461	542,143 309,679 290,812 438,299 1,632,296 348,743	3,152 17,884 15,423 (110,137) (463,506) (9,718)		15% 8% 7% 15% 45% 9%	1,172,968 668,264 591,850 827,357 3,257,408 703,497	16% 9% 8% 11% 45% 10%	2,629 31,421 34,462 (309,169) (258,075) (7,318)	1,140,152 603,544 550,574 533,526 959,712 710,815	25% 13% 12% 12% 21% 16%	1,146,946 634,964 585,622 527,357 886,337 703,497	26% 14% 13% 12% 20% 16%	6,794 31,421 35,048 (6,169) (73,375) (7,318)
TOTAL EXPENSES	4,108,874	3,561,972	(546,901)	7,727,394		7,221,343		(506,052)	4,498,322		4,484,722		(13,600)
INCOME / (LOSS)	(247,745)	(520,363)	272,619	315,958		161,638		154,320	315,958		161,638		154,320



Balance Sheet	6/30/2016	11/30/2016	12/31/2016	6/30/2017 Forecast	Notes
Assets					
Cash Accounts Receivable Due From Others Other Assets Net Fixed Assets	1,466,956 816,916 2,773 42,469 734,336	931,716 3,258 302,293 19,970 840,014	1,474,586 3,258 352,499 27,872 826,920	1,906,095 558,799 12,829 27,872 803,196	10/31: ASES and SB740
Total Assets Liabilities A/P & Payroll Due to Others Deferred Revenue Total Debt	3,063,449 290,876 39,159 0 1,844	2,097,252 137,393 28,764 0 (0)	2,685,135 170,618 30,691 0 (0)	3,308,791 222,689 38,573 0	
Total Liabilities	331,879	166,158	201,310	261,262	
Equity Beginning Fund Bal. Net Income/(Loss) Total Equity	2,148,374 583,196 2,731,571	2,731,571 (800,477) 1,931,094	2,731,571 (247,745) 2,483,826	2,731,571 315,958 3,047,529	
Total Liabilities & Equity	3,063,449	2,097,252	2,685,135	3,308,791	

Y/E Cash Balance								
Projected	Budget	Variance						
1,906,095	1,823,719	82,376						

Available Line of Credit					
Days Cash on Hand	76	46	71	92	> 45 days is good
Cash Reserve %	0.207322544	13%	19%	25%	





BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL **Financial Analysis** December 2016

Net Income

BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL is projected to achieve a net income of \$316K in FY16-17 compared to \$162K in the board approved budget. Reasons for this positive \$154K variance are explained below in the Income Statement section of this analysis.

Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2016, the school's cash balance was \$1,475K. By June 30, 2017, the school's cash balance is projected to be \$1,906K, which represents a 25.2% reserve.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Receivable balance was \$3K, with no changes from prior month.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Payable balance, including payroll liabilities, totaled \$171K, compared to \$137K in the prior month.

As of December 31, 2016, 12:00:00 AM had a debt balance of zero.

Income Statement

Revenue

Total revenue for FY16-17 is projected to be \$8,043K, which is \$660K or 9% over budgeted revenue of \$7,383K.

Other Federal Revenue - GEAR UP and School Climate Revenue is projected to be higher by \$492K.

Other State Revenue projected to be higher than budget by \$163K due to a receipt of Prop 39 Clean Energy funds.

Expenses

Total expenses for FY16-17 are projected to be \$7,727K, which is \$506K or 7% over budgeted expenditures of \$7,221K.

GEAR UP and School Climate Expenses are projected to be higher by \$492K.

Vendor repairs projected to be higher than budget by \$80K.

ADA

Budgeted average ADA for FY16-17 is 357.05 based on an enrollment of 370 and a 96.5% attendance rate.

The forecast assumes an ADA of 359.02 based on an enrollment of 370 and a 97.2% attendance rate.

This report will discuss revenue and expenditure variances from the Board-approved budget that are above \$20,000 and 10%.

Excellent education through charter schools ExED

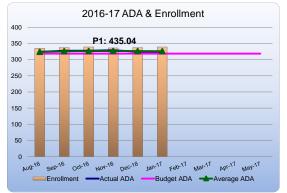
In Month 6, ADA was 359.32 with 371 students enrolled at the end of the month and a 97% ADA rate.

Average ADA for the year (through Month 6) is 359.70 (a 97.5% ADA rate for the year to date).

This report will discuss revenue and expenditure variances from the Board-approved budget that are above \$20,000 and 10%.

Youth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS) - Board Meeting - Agenda - Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM MUNSENUK USCAR KUMEKU CHARTER SCHOOL - Financial Dashboard (December 2016)





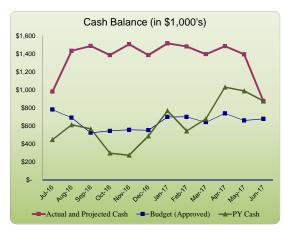
KEY POINTS

- ADA through Month 6 was 325.69 with ending enrollment of 339 students
- Revenue is above budget by \$43K mainly due to higher than budgeted enrollment
- Expenses are lower than budget by \$6K.
- Overall, net income is \$87K which is \$49K lower than budget.
- Operating Cash on hand at June 30th is forecasted to be \$874K which represents 22% of total expense.

ADA Analysis									
Category	Actual through Month 6	Forecasted P2	Budgeted P2	Better/(Worse)	Prior Year P2				
Enrollment	339	330	330	0	330				
ADA %	96.9%	96.8%	96.5%	0.3%	96.0%				
Average ADA	325.69	323.80	318.45	5.35	327.18				

Revenue & Expenses per ADA							
Category	Budget	Forecast					
Revenue	12,577	12,501					
Revenue w/o Fundraising	12,546	12,469					
Expense	12,456	12,231					

		FY 16-17 YTD			F	Y 16-17 Forecas	st		FY 15-16 A	ctual	FY 14-15 A	ctual
INCOME STATEMENT			Variance		% of		% of	Variance		% of		% of
INCOME STATEMENT	Actual YTD	Budget YTD	B/(W)	Total Forecast	Total	Total Budget	Total	B/(W)	15-16	Total	14-15	Total
LCFF	1,158,383	1,137,571	20,813	3,016,151	75%	2,971,219	74%	44,932	2,853,836	71%	2,273,172	66%
Federal Revenue	145,316	87,383	57,933	521,329	13%	517,253	13%	4,076	519,686	13%	482,999	14%
State Revenue	177,033	202,284	(25,252)	460,743	11%	456,638	11%	4,105	587,041	15%	592,525	17%
Other Local Revenue	21,426	23,919	(2,493)	39,262	1%	50,062	1%	(10,800)	53,991	1%	90,409	3%
Grants/Fundraising	5,500	5,000	500	10,500	0%	10,000	0%	500	9,585	0%	14,500	0%
TOTAL REVENUE	1,507,658	1,456,157	51,501	4,047,985		4,005,172		42,813	4,024,140		3,453,605	
Certificated Salaries	486,608	512,650	26,042	1,078,761	27%	1,119,314	28%	40,553	956,919	27%	942,337	29%
Classified Salaries	250,361	244,822	(5,538)	509,657	13%	524,564	13%	14,907	527,426	15%	404,835	13%
Benefits	252,363	248,939	(3,424)	521,420	13%	507,295	13%	(14,125)	440,695	12%	374,857	12%
Student Supplies	201,539	259,146	57,608	496,378	13%	490,689	12%	(5,689)	462,042	13%	423,163	13%
Operating Expenses	407,448	406,369	(1,079)	810,173	20%	804,484	20%	(5,690)	733,504	21%	697,806	22%
Other	265,238	256,916	(8,322)	544,120	14%	520,381	13%	(23,739)	451,400	13%	367,960	11%
TOTAL EXPENSES	1,863,557	1,928,843	65,286	3,960,509		3,966,727		6,218	3,571,986		3,210,957	
INCOME / (LOCC)	(055,000)	(470,000)	440.707	07.477		00.445		40.004	450 450		040.040	
INCOME / (LOSS)	(355,899)	(472,686)	116,787	87,477		38,445		49,031	452,153		242,648	



Y/E Cash Balance								
Projected	Projected Budget Variance							
873,602	676,040	197,562						

Balance Sheet	6/30/2016	11/30/2016	12/31/2016	6/30/2017 Forecast	Notes
Assets					
Cash Accounts Receivable Due From Others Other Assets Net Fixed Assets	873,809 432,308 16,422 28,610 1,489,468	1,504,964 1,691 722 2,500 1,507,091	1,383,662 1,691 722 2,500 1,505,068	873,602 436,077 722 2,500 1,593,124	12/31: Lottery
Total Assets Liabilities A/P & Payroll Due to Others Deferred Revenue Total Debt	2,840,617 143,949 25,571 60,327 712,996	3,016,968 17,376 44,488 577,174 712,996	2,893,642 16,088 45,510 577,174 712,996	2,906,025 88,377 55,453 63,949 712,996	
Total Liabilities Equity Beginning Fund Bal. Net Income/(Loss) Total Equity	942,844 1,445,620 452,153 1,897,773	1,352,033 1,897,773 (232,838) 1,664,935	1,351,768 1,897,773 (355,899) 1,541,874	920,775 1,897,773 87,477 1,985,250	
Total Liabilities & Equity	2,840,617	3,016,968	2,893,642	2,906,025	

Available Line of Credit					
Days Cash on Hand	90	139	128	81	> 45 days is good
Cash Reserve %	0.245997279	38%	35%	22%	





MONSENOR OSCAR ROMERO CHARTER SCHOOL **Financial Analysis** December 2016

Net Income

MONSENOR OSCAR ROMERO CHARTER SCHOOL is projected to achieve a net income of \$87K in FY16-17 compared to \$38K in the board approved budget. Reasons for this positive \$49K variance are explained below in the Income Statement section of this analysis.

Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2016, the school's cash balance was \$1,384K. By June 30, 2017, the school's cash balance is projected to be \$874K, which represents a 22.2% reserve.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Receivable balance was \$2K, with no changes from the prior month.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Payable balance, including payroll liabilities, totaled \$16K, compared to \$17K in the prior month.

As of December 31, 2016, 12:00:00 AM had a debt balance of \$713K compared to \$713K in the prior month.

Income Statement

Revenue

Total revenue for FY16-17 is projected to be \$4,048K, which is \$43K or 1% over budgeted revenue of \$4,005K.

Local Control Funding Formula, is projected to be over budget by \$44K due to higher projected ADA.

Expenses

Total expenses for FY16-17 are projected to be \$3,961K, which is \$6K or 0% under budgeted expenditures of \$3,967K.

ADA

Budgeted average ADA for FY16-17 is 318.45 based on an enrollment of 330 and a 96.5% attendance rate.

The forecast assumes an ADA of 323.80 based on an enrollment of 330 and a 96.8% attendance rate.

In Month 6, ADA was 323.89 with 339 students enrolled at the end of the month and a 96% ADA rate.

Average ADA for the year (through Month 6) is 325.69 (a 96.9% ADA rate for the year to date).

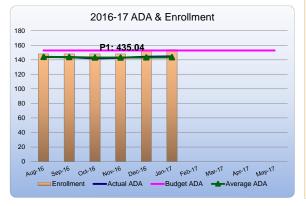
This report will discuss revenue and expenditure variances from the Board-approved budget that are above \$20,000 and 10%.

Key Performance Indicators

ADA vs. Budget Net Income / (Loss)

Cash on Hand
Year End Cash





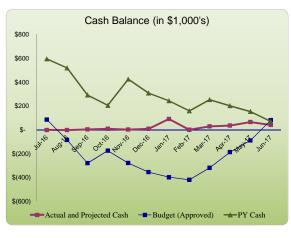
KEY POINTS

- ADA through Month 6 was 143.50 with ending enrollment of 154 students
- Revenue is below budget by \$203K mainly due to lower than budgeted enrollment and lower PCSGP revenue for FY16-17
- Expenses are lower than budget by \$150K due to lower PCSGP expenses
- Overall, net income is \$34K which is \$53K lower than budget.
- Cash on hand at June 30th is forecasted to be \$40K which represents 2% ot total expense.
 Forecast assumes that FY15-16 PCSGP Revenue of \$195K as well as FY16-17 PCSGP Revenue of \$30K will be received prior to June 30th and all of the funds borrowed from BCCS to be repaid by June 30th.

ADA Analysis									
Category	Actual through Month 6	Forecasted P2	Budgeted P2	Better/(Worse)	Prior Year P2				
Enrollment	154	148	160	(12)	63				
ADA %	96.2%	96.0%	95.5%	0.5%	96.0%				
Average ADA	143.50	142.92	152.80	(9.88)	64.14				

Revenue & Expenses per ADA							
Category	Budget	Forecast					
Revenue	14,595	14,183					
Revenue w/o Fundraising	14,595	14,119					
Expense	14,025	13,943					

		FY 16-17 YTD			F	Y 16-17 Foreca	st		FY 15-16 A	Actual	FY 14-15 A	Actual
INCOME STATEMENT			Variance		% of		% of	Variance		% of		% of
INCOME STATEMENT	Actual YTD	Budget YTD	B/(W)	Total Forecast	Total	Total Budget	Total	B/(W)	15-16	Total	14-15	Total
LCFF Federal Revenue State Revenue Other Local Revenue Grants/Fundraising	329,371 33,701 55,621 180 9,113	309,195 194,495 26,566 11,900	20,176 (160,794) 29,055 (11,719) 9,113	1,589,568 221,877 206,262 180 9,113	78% 11% 10% 0% 0%	1,702,607 361,369 141,275 24,906 0	76% 16% 6% 1% 0%	(113,039) (139,492) 64,988 (24,726) 9,113	676,748 572,345 52,387 7,061 253,098	43% 37% 3% 0% 16%	0 51,622 0 0	0% 100% 0% 0% 0%
TOTAL REVENUE	427,987	542,156	(114,169)	2,027,001		2,230,157		(203,157)	1,561,639		51,622	
Certificated Salaries Classified Salaries Benefits Student Supplies Operating Expenses Other	263,038 124,564 138,835 83,815 69,772 119,251	342,463 80,659 123,799 302,115 150,713 122,827	79,425 (43,905) (15,035) 218,299 80,940 3,576	303,027 260,405 303,176 253,021	31% 13% 15% 13% 15% 15%	735,633 174,449 254,005 425,934 296,436 256,497	34% 8% 12% 20% 14% 12%	114,678 (77,786) (49,022) 165,529 (6,740) 3,475	357,546 176,570 141,881 423,457 200,968 96,050	26% 13% 10% 30% 14% 7%	31,453 14,383 5,784 4,784 8,357 22	49% 22% 9% 7% 13% 0%
TOTAL EXPENSES	799,275	1,122,576	323,301	1,992,820		2,142,954		150,134	1,396,471		64,783	
INCOME / (LOSS)	(371,288)	(580,420)	209,132	34,181		87,204		(53,022)	165,168		(13,162)	



Y/E Cash Balance								
Projected	Budget	Variance						
40,476	81,088	(40,613)						

Balance Sheet	6/30/2016	11/30/2016	12/31/2016	6/30/2017 Forecast	Notes
Assets					
Cash Accounts Receivable Due From Others Other Assets Net Fixed Assets	70,646 317,267 (0) 19,000 67,904	1,487 207,917 (273,544) 0 89,099	8,458 207,917 (339,670) 0 87,235	40,476 289,956 (0) 0 76,053	12/31: PCSGP (\$195K), Lottery \$340K is due to BCCS as of 12/31/16
Total Assets Liabilities A/P & Payroll Due to Others Deferred Revenue Total Debt	474,816 109,152 13,656 0 200,002	24,959 9,476 (1,295) 0 183,336	9,514 (1,295) 0 175,003	406,484 69,514 779 0 150,004	
Total Liabilities Equity Beginning Fund Bal. Net Income/(Loss) Total Equity	322,810 (13,162) 165,168 152,006	191,517 152,006 (318,564) (166,558)	V /	220,297 152,006 34,181 186,187	
Total Liabilities & Equity	474,816	24,959	(36,060)	406,484	

Available Line of Credit					
Days Cash on Hand	19	0	2	7	> 45 days is good
Cash Reserve %	5%	0%	0%	2%	





Bert Corona Charter High School Financial Analysis December 2016

Net Income

Bert Corona Charter High School is projected to achieve a net income of \$34K in FY16-17 compared to \$87K in the board approved budget. Reasons for this negative \$53K variance are explained below in the Income Statement section of this analysis.

Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2016, the school's cash balance was \$8K. By June 30, 2017, the school's cash balance is projected to be \$40K, which represents a 2.1% reserve.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Receivable balance was \$208K, with no changes from the previous month. FY15-16 PCSGP (\$195K) and Lottery (\$12K) funds have not been received yet.

As of December 31, 2016, the Accounts Payable balance, including payroll liabilities, totaled \$10K, compared to \$9K in the prior month.

As of December 31, 2016, 12:00:00 AM had a debt balance of \$175K compared to \$183K in the prior month. Due to Bert Corona balance is \$340K.

Income Statement

Revenue

Total revenue for FY16-17 is projected to be \$2,027K, which is \$203K or 9% under budgeted revenue of \$2.230K.

Local Control Funding Formula - State Aid, is projected to be under budget by \$113K due to lower projected ADA.

Object 8296, Title V (Public Charter School Grant Program), is projected to be under budget by \$137K. Title V revenue, which helps cover start up costs for new charter schools, is tied to eligible expenses anticipated in the forecast.

Object 8599, Other State Revenue, is projected to be over budget by \$75K due to receipt of College Readiness grant. These funds will be used to pay for College counselor for Bert Corona High School

Expenses

Total expenses for FY16-17 are projected to be \$1,993K, which is \$150K or 7% under budgeted expenditures of \$2,143K.

Certificated Salaries, are projected to be under budget by \$115K.

Classified Salaries, are projected to be over budget by \$78K, due to reclassification of noncertificated teachers' salaries.

This report will discuss revenue and expenditure variances from the Board-approved budget that are above \$12,000 and 10%.

Excellent education through charter schools



H&W Expenses is projected to be above budget by \$60K based on the first 6 month of actual expenses.

Many supply expenditures are projected to be under budget due to lower projected enrollment and PCSGP expenditures occurring in FY15-16. Most significantly:

Object 4110, Textbooks, is projected to be under budget by \$87K

Object 4400, Non Capitalized Equipment, is projected to be under budget by \$29K

Object 4390, Other Supplies, is projected to be under budget by \$20K

ADA

Budgeted average ADA for FY16-17 is 152.80 based on an enrollment of 160 and a 95.5% attendance rate.

The forecast assumes an ADA of 142.92 based on an enrollment of 148 and a 96.0% attendance rate.

In Month 6, ADA was 144.68 with 154 students enrolled at the end of the month and a 95% ADA rate.

Average ADA for the year (through Month 6) is 143.50 (a 96.2% ADA rate for the year to date).

This report will discuss revenue and expenditure variances from the Board-approved budget that are above \$12,000 and 10%.

Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description	Check Amount
WELLS FARGO	11/07/16 - ED	11/7/2016 Y. KING-BERG AUTOMATIC PAYMENT	2,260.29
WELLS FARGO WELLS FARGO			6,712.70 5,174.03
WELLS FARGO WELLS FARGO	12/13/16 - ED1	12/13/2016 Y. KING-BERG AUTOMATIC PAYMENT	2,727.87
4PCTECHS, INC	303614	11/30/2016 5 MACBOOK REPAIRS, MEMORY UPGRADE	1,375.00
4PCTECHS, INC	303614	11/30/2016 HARD DRIVE REPLACEMENT	175.00
4PCTECHS, INC	303614	11/30/2016 IMAC REPAIR	250.00
4PCTECHS, INC	303614	11/30/2016 INSPECT 2 IMACS FOR REPAIR	175.00
4PCTECHS, INC	303636	12/2/2016 COMPUTER REPAIR	4,700.00
7 LAYER IT SOLUTIONS, INC.	303590	11/22/2016 11/16 - LINUX GOLD PACKAGE	1,120.00
7 LAYER IT SOLUTIONS, INC.	303590	11/22/2016 12/16 - MANAGED SERVICE GOLD PACKAGE	1,120.00
7 LAYER IT SOLUTIONS, INC.	303718	12/16/2016 01/17- LINUX GOLD PACKAGE	1,120.01
ACHIEVE 3000, INC ADAM BRUNO	303615 303649	11/30/2016 FY16/17 - ACHIEVE 3000 LIT PRGM (30) LICENSES 12/2/2016 08/24 - 10/5/16 - COUNSELING	12,870.00 520.00
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303529	11/11/2016 10/16 - HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP28	934.16
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303529	11/11/2016 10/16 - HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP42	236.76
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303567	11/18/2016 10/16 - HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP37	787.72
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303567	11/18/2016 10/16 - HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP46	837.24
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303637	12/2/2016 11/16- HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP28	934.16
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303637	12/2/2016 11/16- HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP37	638.42
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303637	12/2/2016 11/16- HEALTH PREMIUM ACC#JBP42	236.76
AFLAC WORLDWIDE HEAD QUARTERS	303637	12/2/2016 11/16-HEALTH PREMIUM ACC# JBP46	837.24
AINYE LONG	303580	11/18/2016 PRESENTATION - SEXUAL HEALTH EDUCATION 9TH GR/	652.62
ALBERT J. FUENTEX	303660	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
ANDRES GUTIERREZ ANDRES GUTIERREZ	303543 303577	11/11/2016 09/07 - 10/07/16 - GARDEN SERVICE	720.00 750.00
ANDRES GUTIERREZ	303691	11/18/2016 10/07/16 - 11/07/16 - GARDEN SERVICES 12/7/2016 08/07 - 09/07/160- GARDEN SERVICES	750.00
APPLE INC.	303720	12/1/2016 GB/O7 - G9/O7/100- GARDEN SERVICES	159.21
APPLE INC.	303720	12/16/2016 MACBOOK PRO	1,140.01
ARC DOCUMENT SOLUTIONS, LLC	303640	12/2/2016 10/16 - MONTHLY USER FEE FOR BID DOCUMENTS	58.06
ARC DOCUMENT SOLUTIONS, LLC	303640	12/2/2016 PLANWELL MONTHLY FEE FOR BID DOCUMENTS	40.00
ARC DOCUMENT SOLUTIONS, LLC	303640	12/2/2016 PLANWELL SET UP FOR BILL DOCUMENTS	297.00
ARCADIS	303639	12/2/2016 08/16 - PRECONSTRUCTION MGMT SERVICES	25,280.00
ARCADIS	303639	12/2/2016 09/16 - DESIGN SERVICES RENDERED	32,080.00
ARCADIS	303639	12/2/2016 10/16 - DESIGN SERVICES RENDERED	11,313.32
ARIANA FARD	303655	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
AT&T AT&T	303530 303683	11/11/2016 09/22 - 10/21/16 - FAX # 213427-2950 067 9 12/7/2016 10/22 - 11/21/16 - FAX # 213 427 2950 067 9	165.98 165.00
AT&T MOBILITY	303531	11/11/2016 09/20 - 10/19/16 - CELL PHONE SERVICES	1,560.77
AT&T MOBILITY	303684	12/7/2016 10/20 -11/19/16 - CELL PHONE SERVICES	2,259.08
ATKINSON, ANDELSON, LOYA, RUUD & ROMO	303642	12/2/2016 09/16 - LEGAL SERVICES	1,405.69
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303532	11/11/2016 10/16 - STUDENTS LUNCHES	6,723.63
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303568	11/18/2016 10/16 - STUDENTS LUNCH	39,239.79
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303616	11/30/2016 12/03/16 - BREAKFAST & LUNCH FOR PARENT EVENT	2,874.38
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303685	12/7/2016 08/16 - STUDENT BREAKFAST, LUNCH AND SNACK	17,290.05
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303685	12/7/2016 11/16 - STUDENTS LUNCH	5,020.00
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303685	12/7/2016 11/16- STUDENTS LUNCH	13,520.60
BETTER 4 YOU MEALS, INC.	303685	12/7/2016 STUDENTS LUNCH	15,022.29
BILLY CAMACHO BRIAN HENDERSON	303712 303664	12/14/2016 12/14/16 - PAYROLL 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	374.08 210.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303534	11/11/2016 BUSES FOR BCCS TRIP - MUSEUM OF TOLERANCE	1,245.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303535	11/11/2016 10/14 - BUSES FOR BCCS TO VISIT BCHS	700.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303617	11/30/2016 11/08/16 - FIELD TRIP - OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE	350.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303644	12/2/2016 10/15/16 - FIELD TRIP - CSUN	350.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303645	12/2/2016 12/02/16 - FIELD TRIP - CSU DOMINGUEZ HILLS.	415.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303646	12/2/2016 12/01/16 - FIELD TRIP - UCLA	1,155.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303647	12/2/2016 12/15/16 - FIELD TRIP - GETTY MUSEUM	770.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303648	12/2/2016 12/09/16 - FIELD TRIP - CAL STATE FULLERTON	450.00
BROOKS TRANSPORTATION INC	303687	12/7/2016 12/02/16 - FIELD TRIP - CSULA	395.00
CALIFORNIA SCIENCE CENTER		12/20/2016 2017- CCSA-MEMBERSHIP RENEWAL	3,900.00
CALIFORNIA SCIENCE CENTER CARMEN C. WADE	303709 303682	12/12/2016 12/13/16 - FIELD TRIP - CALIFORNIA SCIENCE CENTER 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	1,415.00 210.00
CHARLES HARVEY	303544	11/11/2016 10/17 - 10/21/16 - JAMF NATION CONF PER DIEM	195.00
CHARLES HARVEY	303578	11/18/2016 DELTA- CHECKED BAG FEE	84.00
CHARTER LIFE	303650	12/2/2016 12/16 - HEALTH BENEFITS	45,990.43
CHARTER LIFE	303650	12/2/2016 12/16 - HEALTH PREMIUM	32,982.77
CHARTERSAFE	303536	11/11/2016 12/16 - INSURANCE PREMIUM	7,561.00
CHARTERSAFE	303592	11/22/2016 01/17- WORKERS' COMPENSATION	7,561.00

Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description	Check Amount
CITY OF LOS ANGELES	303537	11/11/2016 2017 FIRE PERMIT RENEWAL	995.00
COBRO CONSULTING	303721	12/16/2016 DATA MANAGEMENT SERVICES	2,100.00
COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION BOARD	303651	12/2/2016 GRADE 9 TEST MATERIALS	2,540.00
COMPREHENSIVE THERAPY ASSOCIATES, INC.	303538	11/11/2016 09/16 - COUNSELING	1,105.00
COMPREHENSIVE THERAPY ASSOCIATES, INC.	303538	11/11/2016 09/16 - COUNSELING	1,147.50
COMPREHENSIVE THERAPY ASSOCIATES, INC.	303593	11/22/2016 10/16 - COUNSELING	3,208.75
COMPREHENSIVE THERAPY ASSOCIATES, INC.	303742	12/20/2016 11/16 - COUNSELING	1,690.00
CORNER BAKERY CAFE	303618	11/30/2016 12/02/16 - FOOD FOR EVENT	242.00
CUE, INC.	303619	11/30/2016 CUE CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEES	830.00
CYNTHIA ANN SHEPHERD	303678	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
DAVID M. MUNOZ	303671	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
DENISE NOAH	303673	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
DIANA GAMEZ	303575	11/18/2016 FOOD 4 LESS - BREAKFAST FOR PD.	367.46
DIANA GAMEZ	303575	11/18/2016 PAPA QUE RICO - MEAL FOR PARENT CONFERENCE	239.80
DIANA GAMEZ	303575	11/18/2016 TARGET- SODAS, WATER FOR PARENT CONFERENCE	591.51
DIRECTED	303539	11/11/2016 10/19 - 10/20/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	362.00
DIRECTED	303539	11/11/2016 10/4 - 10/7/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	1,584.00
DIRECTED	303572	11/18/2016 10/10 - 10/14/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	2,226.00
DIRECTED	303572 303572	11/18/2016 10/24 - 10/18/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	1,075.00 3,301.00
DIRECTED DIRECTED	303572	11/18/2016 10/24 -10/28/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES 11/18/2016 10/25 - 10/28/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	792.00
DIRECTED	303572	11/22/2016 10/25 - 10/28/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	950.00
DIRECTED	303594	11/22/2016 09/27 - 09/30/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	2,503.00
DIRECTED	303594	11/22/2016 10/31 - 11/04/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	1,793.50
DIRECTED	303594	11/22/2016 10/31 - 11/04/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	2,656.00
DIRECTED	303594	11/22/2016 11/02/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICE	215.00
DIRECTED	303653	12/2/2016 09/26 - 09/30/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	3,248.00
DIRECTED	303653	12/2/2016 11/07/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICE	215.00
DIRECTED	303653	12/2/2016 11/14 - 11/18/16 - PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT	1,545.00
DIRECTED	303653	12/2/2016 11/14 - 11/18/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	1,796.00
DIRECTED	303689	12/7/2016 11/07 - 11/10/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	1,911.00
DIRECTED	303689	12/7/2016 11/15/16- SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	215.00
DIRECTED	303722	12/16/2016 04/20/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	205.00
DIRECTED	303722	12/16/2016 11/15 - 11/17/16- SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	745.00
DIRECTED	303722	12/16/2016 11/28 - 12/2/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICE	1,802.00
DIRECTED	303722	12/16/2016 11/8/16- SUBSTITUTE SERVICE	215.00
DIRECTED	303722	12/16/2016 12/01/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICE	577.00
DIRECTED	303743	12/20/2016 12/05 - 12/06/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	645.00
DIRECTED	303743	12/20/2016 PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	231.75
DOWNTOWN MINI WAREHOUSE, LLP	303595	11/22/2016 11/16 - STORAGE RENT	365.00
DOWNTOWN MINI WAREHOUSE, LLP	303654	12/2/2016 12/16- STORAGE RENT	402.00
DOWNTOWN MINI WAREHOUSE, LLP	303723	12/16/2016 01/17- STORAGE RENT	350.00
EDGAR OVANDO	303675	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
EDUCATIONAL DATA SYSTEMS, INC	303540	11/11/2016 CELDT PRE ID LABELS	262.04
EMPLOYMENT DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT ERIN FITZGERALD-HADDAD	303566 303657	11/11/2016 07/01 - 09/30/16 - SEF LOCAL EXPERIENCE CHARGE 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	111.11 210.00
EXED	303596	11/22/2016 11/03/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	19,152.92
FAMILIES IN SCHOOLS	303541	11/11/2016 09/15/16 - PARENT ENGAGEMENT STRATEGIES TRAININ	525.00
FIRST STUDENT, INC.	303656	12/2/2016 10/16 - TRANSPORTATION SERVICE	15,515.60
FIRST STUDENT, INC.	303745	12/20/2016 10/16 - TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	11,636.70
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303562	11/11/2016 10/15 - 10/31/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	143.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303562	11/11/2016 10/16 - 10/31/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	1,200.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303631	11/30/2016 11/01 - 11/15/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	130.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303631	11/30/2016 11/01 - 11/15/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	960.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303735	12/16/2016 11/16 - 11/30/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICE	121.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303735	12/16/2016 11/16 - 11/30/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICE	864.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303756	12/20/2016 12/01 - 12/15/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	143.00
FRANCISCO TOPETE	303756	12/20/2016 12/01 - 12/15/16 - MAINTENANCE SERVICES	1,056.00
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303573	11/18/2016 10/16 - STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SNACKS	15,613.25
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303573	11/18/2016 10/16- STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SNACKS	13,374.15
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 09/16 - BREAKFAST AND SNACKS	17,256.75
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 10/16 - JANITORIAL SERVICES	3,150.00
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 10/16- STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SNACK	3,436.00
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 FINANCE CHARGES	12,164.77
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 LATE FEE	4,812.16
FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303658	12/2/2016 LATE FEE - 09/16 MEAL INVOICE	258.85
FRESH START MEALS, INC. FRESH START MEALS, INC.	303724 303724	12/16/2016 11/16 - STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SNACK 12/16/2016 11/16- STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SNACK	22,990.00 2,643.50
FRONTIER	303659	12/2/2016 11/10- STUDENTS BREAKFAST AND SWACK 12/2/2016 11/13 - 12/12/16 - FAX ACC#818 834 8075-070105-5	2,643.50
INONTER	JUJUJ7	12/2/2010 11/13 - 12/12/10 - FAX ACC#010 034 00/0-0/0100-3	214.13

SARRY REQUEREM: 930462 132/2016 P016-F18M BD DOCUMENT: 27.90 00 CREWORKS 303062 132/2016 P016-F18M BD DOCUMENT: 37.90 00 CREWORKS 303062 132/2016 P016-F18M BD DOCUMENT: 40.00 00 CREWORKS 303062 17/2016 P016-F18M BD DOCUMENT: 40.00 00 CREWORKS 30060 17/2016 P016-F18M BD SERVICE SOFT WARRY BD P18M F18M BD COLORED SOFT WARRY BD P18M F18M F18M BD COLORED SOFT WARRY BD P18M F18M F18M BD COLORED SOFT WARRY BD P18M F18M F18M F18M F18M F18M F18M F18M F	Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description C	heck Amount
GENERAL PROPERTY 17,200 10,000 127/2016 RAPP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA 13,920 98 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA 13,920 98 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA 13,920 98 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA 13,920 98 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA 13,920 98 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,223 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,230 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING 24,243 20 10,000 RAP (FIRST VARD PRIVISION & PETROPA LICHING	GARRY BOZURICH	303643	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
GREEN ECONOME 30376 11/18/2016 INSTALL ENROY 300 PLATFORM FOR CIRCUITS ENERG (4,900 CREEN ECONOME 30376 11/18/2016 INSTALLAND OF INTERIOR AND ETRIEND ICH CINT. (24,22.20 GREEN ECONOME 30376 11/18/2016 32/2016 INSTALLAND OF INTERIOR AND ETRIEND ICH CINT. (24,22.20 GREEN ECONOME 30376 11/18/2016 32/2016 FERROY MANAGER 11/18/2016 32/2016 ENROY MANAGER 2 ENROY MANAGER 2 11/18/2016 32/2016 FERROY MANAGER 2 ENROY MANAGER 2 11/18/2016 32/2016 FERROY MANAGER 2 ENROY 2 20/2006 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO LASSEGOM 4 1 1 1/21/2016 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO LASSEGOM 4 1 1 1/21/2016 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO CASCARD 4 1 1 1/21/2016 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 1 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 1 30/2016 11/27/2016 REPAIR ENRY TO ROOM 2 3 8.50/20 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 1 30/2016 SERVICE SE				
GREEN ECONOMIC 303576 11/18/2016 GAS/2016 - ENERGY MANAGER 303576 11/18/2016 FRARAINING ON PILLICAN WIRSELESS SOFTWARE & PERRS 2,000 OF CONTROL	GKKWORKS	303662	12/2/2016 DWP SERVICE YARD REVISION & RETAINING WALL PLA	13,920.98
GREEN ECONOME 303576 11/18/2010 TAZANITO DAZONIA - ENERGY MANAGER 2,000 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303690 12/7/2016 RAPINE RANNI RULLION EVES & PAINT 2,000 00 12/7/2016 RAPINE RANNI RULLION EVES & PAINT 303690 12/7/2016 RAPINE RUSH ROW SAND (RISE STANDING) 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 3,148-9 00 4,78-0 00	GREEN ECONOME	303576	11/18/2016 INSTALL ENERGY 360 PLATFORM FOR CIRCUITS ENERG	4,500.00
GREEN COMONES DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 RAMPINE RAMIN BIULDING VIS & PAINN 6.500 00 1681 N WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 RAMP REPAIR TO CLASSEGOM & 8 1 12180 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 RAMP REPAIR TO CLASSEGOM & 8 1 12180 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 RAMP REPAIR TO THE MAIN BIULDING 4.745 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 RAMP REPAIR TO THE MAIN BIULDING 4.745 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 REPAIR BOYS AND GIRS ISB THROUGH 3.149 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 REPAIR BOYS AND GIRS ISB THROUGH 3.149 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 REPAIR BOYS AND GIRS ISB THROUGH 3.149 00 GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 3.149 00 GREEN 3.	GREEN ECONOME	303576	11/18/2016 INSTALLATION OF INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR LIGHTING	29,423.20
GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT	GREEN ECONOME	303576	11/18/2016 Q3/2016 - ENERGY MANAGER	1,700.00
GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT				
GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 REAMP REPAIR TO THE MAIN BULLDING 4,745-00 CREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-990 1277/2016 REAMP ROAMP 10 ROOM 2 & 3 & 8,580-00 GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-140 1277/2016 REPAIR ROAMP 10 ROOM 2 & 3 & 8,580-00 GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-140 1277/2016 REPAIR ROAMP 10 ROOM 2 & 3 & 8,580-00 GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-140 127/202-101 REPAIR ROAMP 10 ROOM 2 & 3 & 8,580-00 GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-140 127/202-101 REPAIR ROAMP 10 ROOM 2 & 3 & 8,580-00 GREET WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303-140 127/202-101 REMOVE ROAMP 8 INSTALL REW LEDGER 8,770-00 HIS JURPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303-957 112/202-106 MINISTRUST CONVERTIBLE HAND TRUCK 92-44 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303-959 112/202-106 MINISTRUST CONVERTIBLE HAND TRUCK 92-44 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303-953 112/202-106 READ FROM 10 REPAIR PAIR 10 REPAIR 10 REP				
SEREIN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303690 1277/2010 REPAIR BOY'S AND GIRLS BATHROOM 3.189 00 GREFN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303746 127/2010 BATA BADP TO ROOM 2 8 3 8.580 00 GREFN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303746 127/2010 BATA DROPS AND WIRTING WORKS 1,340.00 GREFN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303746 127/2010 BATA DROPS AND WIRTING WORKS 8,470 00 HIS SUPPY FACILITIES MINITERMENT 303597 117/207010 BATA DROPS AND WIRTING WORKS 9,244 117/207010 STORY RAMP & INSTALL LEW LEDGER 8,470 00 HIS SUPPY FACILITIES MINITERMEL, LID 303597 117/207010 MINIMAUREE CONVERTIBLE HAND TRUCK 9,244 117/207010 STORY RAMP & INSTALL LEW LEDGER 1,947 00 117/207010 STORY RAMP & INSTALL LEW LEDGER 1,947 00 117/207010 STORY RAMP & INSTALL LEW LEDGER 1,947 00 1,9				
GREEN WORKS DEVELOPMENT 303406 12/7/2016 REPAIR RAMP TO ROOM 2 s 8,580.00				
CREET NOWERS DEVELOPMENT 303746 127/20/2016 BATA DROPS AND WIRTING WORKS 1,340.00				
GREFTN WORKS DEVELOPMENT				
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD				
HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD				
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BOSS BLACK MEDICAL DRAFTING STOOL. 120.12 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BOSS BLACK MEDICAL DRAFTING STOOL. 332.07 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BOSS BLACK MEDICAL DRAFTING STOOL. 332.07 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BELE CABINET 440.09 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BELE CABINET 440.09 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BELE CABINET 440.09 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTOLITAPE 243.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTOLITAPE 243.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTOLITAPE 243.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTOLITAPE 32.09 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STAPLES 7.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 STAPLES 7.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 SUSTEAN EXPLORED TO THE SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 SUSTEAN EXPLORED TO THE SUSTEAN EXPLORED				
HIG SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 BSS BRACK NEIDOLA DRAFTING STOOL 35/207. HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 FELLOWES STANDARD GRAPHITE FOOTREST 2.8.11 140.0994 PTACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 FELLOWES STANDARD GRAPHITE FOOTREST 4.40.09 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 FELLOWES STANDARD GRAPHITE FOOTREST 4.40.09 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 PENS 85.75 140.00 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 2.8.8.11 12/2/2016 STORES 7.7.2 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORES 7.7.2 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORE MOTES 7.7.2 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 STORE MOTES 7.7.2 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 STORE MOTES 7.7.2 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 SORE MORE MORE MORE MORE MORE MORE MORE M	·			
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 PEINS 88.75 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 PEINS 88.75 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 PEINS 88.75 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 PEINS 74.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 24.3.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 74.3.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 77.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STICK BOTES 77.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303669 12/2/2016 STICK BOTES 77.72 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 STICK BOTES HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 DIUST PAIN COMBIO 64.47 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 DIUST PAIN COMBIO 64.47 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 DIUST PAIN COMBIO 64.47 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/2/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303693 12/2/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303693 12/2/2016 MOREMORED FOR CITC GIAIR BLACK 22.33 17.72 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL -FINI-FIT PURPOSE TABLE 41.50 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OIL				
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 PENS 85.75 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 ROUND 24 VINNL PADDED STOOL 78.46 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 ROUND 24 VINNL PADDED STOOL 79.46 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STIGHTES SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STIGHTES SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STIGK NOTES 29.10 VINN SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STIGK NOTES 29.10 VINN SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 STIGK NOTES 29.10 VINN SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/72016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 122/202016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303745 111/12/2016 ANNOLAL FEEL EXPLANCE AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303745 111/12/2016 ANNOLAL FEEL EXPLANCE AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303745 111/12/2016 PORSYMART MAULT PURPOSE TABLE 415.00 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAIN	HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD.	303663	12/2/2016 BOSS BLACK MEDICAL DRAFTING STOOL	352.07
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 ROUND 24 VINYL PADDED STOOL 78.46 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 24.3 R1 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 27.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 SCOTCH TAPE 7.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STICK NOTES 7.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 122/2016 STICK NOTES 7.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303669 122/2016 STICK NOTES 7.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 DUST PAN COMBO 64.7 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 DUST PAN COMBO 64.7 HOS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 DUST PAN COMBO 66.7 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303693 122/2016 MORENO PRICE CHAIR BLACK 228.1 THO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303693 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 41.5 THO HERS SAND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 5 4.7 THO HERS SAND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OH NUBLA FEES 4.7 THO HERS SAND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OH LEVEL FEED SAND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303693 12/12/2016 ID/16-16-MAINTENED SAND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303693 12/12/2016 ID/1	HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD.	303663	12/2/2016 FELLOWES STANDARD GRAPHITE FOOTREST	23.81
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 SCOTCH TAPED 243.81 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORE 243.81 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORE 250.82 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORE STORE 250.82 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 STORE MORE STORE	HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD.	303663	12/2/2016 FILE CABINET	440.09
HIG SUPPLY FACILITIES MINITERANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORCH TAPE 243.81 HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MINITERANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORCH STAPEES 7.72. HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MINITERANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STORCH NOTES 29.00 NOTES		303663	12/2/2016 PENS	
HO SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STICK NOTES 79.10.3				
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303663 12/2/2016 STICK NOTES 118.56 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 DUST PAN COMBO 69.47 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 MODERNO FOFTEC CHAIR BLACK 238.17. HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 MODERNO FOFTEC CHAIR BLACK 238.17. HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 MODERNO FOFTEC CHAIR BLACK 238.17. HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65. HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65. HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00. HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00. HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00. HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303579 11/18/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00. HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303579 11/18/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00. HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303693 12/7/2016 10/16-16-16-MODE DEPOT ACFED SERVICES 366.00. HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303693 12/7/2016 10/16-16-CANINE SERVICES 366.00. HSACK MAYORGA 303670 12/2/2016 11/10/5/16 - CANINE SERVICES 366.00. HSACK MAYORGA 303670 12/2/2016 11/10/5/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 310.00. HSAVY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 (4) APC REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVYY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVYY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVYY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVYY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVY LLC 303696 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVY LLC 303696 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVY LLC 303696 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HSAVY LLC 303696 12/7/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREED FOR REMBEDOK II 19.90. HACC CANNES SERVICES 303661 12/2/2016 FOR SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 20.00. HOME DEPT OF WATER AND POWER				
HID SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 DUST PAR COMBO 66 A7 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 302692 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303545 12/20/2016 POST-11 (12/20/2016				
HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LITD 303692 12/7/2016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LITD 303692 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HIS SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LITD 303747 12/20/2016 POST-IT 21.42 14.72 14.	·			
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 MODERN OFFICE CHAIR BLACK 238.17 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303692 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303645 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 OI - PY16/17 - RETIREMENT REPORT 495.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303579 11/18/2016 BOTTLE WATER, BURRESENCY BACKPACK 353.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303593 12/17/2016 10/16 - HOME DEPOT ACCT#6922 811.94 HMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303546 11/17/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303546 11/17/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303694 12/17/2016 11/17/16 - CANINE SOLUTIONS 303696 11/17/2016 11/10/16 - CANINE SOLUTIONS 303696 11/17/2016 11/10/16 - CANINE SOLUTIONS 303699 11/27/2016 REPORT FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYY LLC 303698 12/17/2016 REPORT FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYY LLC 303698 11/27/2016 REPORT FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYY LLC 303698				
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303492 12/7/2016 WORKSMART MULTI PURPOSE TABLE 310.65 HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 303747 12/20/2016 POST-IT 21.42 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303597 11/18/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303693 12/7/2016 10/16 - HOME DEPOT ACCT#6922 811.94 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303546 11/11/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303546 11/11/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303646 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 ISSAC MAYORGA 303670 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 ITSAVYY LLC 303695 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 ITSAVYY LLC 303695 12/2/2016 (REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYY LLC 303695 12/2/2016 (REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYY LLC 303695 12/2/2016 (REPLACEMENT BATTERY CARITRIDGE 1,492.01 JA.C.C 303713 12/15/2016 (PSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,500.00 JA.C.C 303713 12/15/2016 (PSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,000.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/2/2016 (FSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,000.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/2/2016 (FSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,000.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/2/2016 (FSVCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 8,000.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/2/2016 (FSVCH				
HD SUPPLY FACILITIES MAINTENANCE, LTD. 30347 12/20/2016 POST-IT 21,42				
HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 415.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEE 470.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303579 11/19/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303593 12/1/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00 11/19/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 350.00 11/19/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 360.00 11/19/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 11/13/40/11/20/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 11/13/40/11/20/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 210.00 11/13/40/11/20/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPEN 31.00 11/13/20/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL SCHOOL STATE DRIVE 22.06 11/13/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL STATE DRIVE 22.06 11/13/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL SCHOOL STATE DRIVE 22.06 11/13/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL SCHOOL STATE DRIVE 22.00 11/13/2016 BOTTLE WATER SCHOOL SCH	·			
HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545 11/11/2016 ANNUAL FEES				
HESS AND ASSOCIATES, INC. 303545	·			
HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303693 11/18/2016 BOTTLE WATER, EMERGENCY BACKPACK 353.00 HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES 303693 12/17/2016 10/16 - HOME DEPOT ACCT#6922 811.94 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303646 11/11/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303694 12/17/2016 11/17/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303694 12/17/2016 11/17/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303694 12/17/2016 (11/17/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 ITSACWY LIC 303598 11/22/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSACYY LIC 303695 12/17/2016 (4) APC REPLACEMENT STATTERY CARTRIDGE 1,422.30 ITSACYY LIC 303695 12/17/2016 (4) APC REPLACEMENT SATTERY CARTRIDGE 1,422.30 IA.C.C 303599 11/22/2016 12/16 - RENT 8.500.00 IJENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,100.00 IENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,000.00 IJENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL RE-EVALUATION 800.00 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTIG TRAINING 15.96 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 TOW MAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 2054.22 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTIG TRAINING 15.96 IJOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 GOPY PAPER 34.88 IRLLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 IRLLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 IRLLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 35.50.70 IKIRLY TAKEYAMA 303707 12/17/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTIG TRAINING STIPENI 200.00 IANDIFER I. OWATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 COPY PAPER 35.50.70 IANDIFER I. OWATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 COPY PAPER 35.50.70 IANDIFER I.				
IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303546 11/11/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303649 12/17/2016 11/16/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303670 12/12/2016 11/16/16 - CANINE SERVICES 360.00 ISSAC MAYORGA 303670 12/12/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 ITSAVYV LLC 303598 11/12/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119.90 ITSAVYV LLC 303695 12/17/2016 (4) PACEMENT SATTERY CARTRIDGE 1.492.30 ITSAVYV LLC 303695 12/17/2016 (4) PACEMENT BATTERY CARTRIDGE 1.492.30 ITSAVYV LLC 303695 11/12/2016 (4) PACEMENT BATTERY CARTRIDGE 1.492.30 ITSAVYV LLC 303599 11/12/2016 12/16 - RENT 8.500.00 JA.C.C 303599 11/12/2016 10/17 - RENT 8.500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303713 12/15/2016 0/17 - RENT 8.500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2.100.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 800.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303570 11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303661 12/12/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303661 12/12/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303661 12/12/2016 COPY PAPER 303600 11/12/2016 C		303579		353.00
IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS 303694 12/7/2016 11/05/16 - SCANINE SERVICES 360.00 ISSAC MAYORGA 303670 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCANINE SERVICES 360.00 ISSAC MAYORGA 303695 12/2/2016 6 REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119 90 ITSAVVY LLC 303598 11/2/2/2016 REPLACEMENT SCREEN FOR CHROMEBOOK 119 90 ITSAVVY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 (RPLACEMENT BATTERY CARTRIDGE 1.492.30 ITSAVVY LLC 303695 12/7/2016 CRUCIAL BX200 SOLID STATE DRIVE 82.26 JA.C.C 303599 11/2/2/2016 12/16 - RENT 8.500.00 JA.C.C 303573 12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT 8.500.00 JA.C.C 3037173 12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT 8.500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,100.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 800.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303570 11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PG-FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PG-FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE - 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PG-FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 200.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 12/15/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303606 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/16/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 60/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIP	HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVICES	303693	12/7/2016 10/16 - HOME DEPOT ACCT#6922	811.94
ISSAC MAYORGA 303670	IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS	303546	11/11/2016 10/05 & 10/13/16 - CANINE SERVICES	360.00
ITSAVY LLC	IMPACT CANINE SOLUTIONS	303694	12/7/2016 11/17/16 - CANINE SERVICES	360.00
ITSAVVY LLC				
ITSAVVY LLC				
J.A.C.C 303599 11/22/2016 12/16 - RENT 8,500.00 J.A.C.C 303713 12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT 8,500.00 J.A.C.C 303713 12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT 8,500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,100.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 800.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303570 11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/17/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303668 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303731 12/23/2016 COPY PAPER 51/23/2016 COPY PAPER 55.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/17/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/17/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 60.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WINTE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 3035			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
JA.C.C 303713 12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT 8,500.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,100.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL RE-EVALUATION 800.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303670 11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING 15.96 20.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/20/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 42.983				
JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL EVALUATION 2,100.00 JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL RE-EVALUATION 800.00 10 10 12/16 12/16 10 12/16 12				
JENNIFER I. OBANDO-SALGUERO 303728 12/16/2016 PSYCHOLOGICAL RE-EVALUATION 800.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303570 11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE - PE 167.00 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/105/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303648 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, M				
JOSE CASTILLO 303570				
JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 HUNGRY PIG - FOOD PARENT CONFERENCE 744.12 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CW\$ 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2.694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2.694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1.375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8.668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MI				
JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 STARBUCKS - COFFEE FOR ACTIVE SCTG TRAINING 15.96 JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303661 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 30713-1 12/23/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/71/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2.694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3.866.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 3.866.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 3.866.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303549 12/17/2016 11/105/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI				
JOSE CASTILLO 303688 12/7/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIF 205.42 JOSE CASTILLO 303740 12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN 250.00 JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CWF 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL- FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/1/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 603.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 782.01				
JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES 303661 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CM, 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL- FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET- SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/1			12/7/2016 TWO WAY RADIO GEAR - BATTERY, ANTENNA AND CLIP	
KELLY PAPER 303547 11/11/2016 COPY PAPER 429.83 KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CK# 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY	JOSE CASTILLO	303740	12/20/2016 12/15/16 - PAYROLL - DIRECT DEPOSIT RETURN	250.00
KELLY PAPER 303600 11/22/2016 COPY PAPER 34.88 KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CK# 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50	JULIE ELIZABETH GERGES	303661	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
KELLY PAPER 303622 11/30/2016 COPY PAPER 355.07 KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CK# 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL - FOOD - PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET - SNACK FOR TEACHERS - PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - BELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI <td>KELLY PAPER</td> <td>303547</td> <td>11/11/2016 COPY PAPER</td> <td>429.83</td>	KELLY PAPER	303547	11/11/2016 COPY PAPER	429.83
KELLY PAPER 303748 12/20/2016 COPY PAPER 455.55 KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CK# 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL- FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET- SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - BELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00	KELLY PAPER	303600		34.88
KIRK TAKEYAMA 300713-1 12/23/2016 CK# 300713 - K. TAKEYAMA - VOIDED CHECK CASHED 205.90 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL- FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET- SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI				
KIRK TAKEYAMA 303587 11/18/2016 SMART & FINAL- FOOD- PARENT CONFERENCE 501.93 KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET- SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LABPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
KIRK TAKEYAMA 303707 12/7/2016 TARGET- SNACK FOR TEACHERS- PARENT CONFERENCE 680.31 KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
KRISTY LEE 303668 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303665 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - ELECTRIC CHARGES 2,694.28 LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LA DEPT. OF WATER AND POWER 303666 12/2/2016 10/13 - 11/14/16 - WATER CHARGES 782.01 LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LAKESHORE LEARNING MATERIALS 303667 12/2/2016 WRITE & WIPE LAPBOARD 191.03 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 04/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 1,375.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 08/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 3,868.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303548 11/11/2016 12/15 - LEGAL SERVICES 8,668.50 LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LAW OFFICES OF YOUNG, MINNEY & CORR, LLP 303696 12/7/2016 11/16 - LEGAL SERVICES 253.00 LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				
LISA ALVARADO 303638 12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI 210.00				

Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description	Check Amount
LORENCE SIMONSEN	303717	12/15/2016 OFFICE MAX-PENS AND FOLDERS	610.66
LORENCE SIMONSEN	303717	12/15/2016 THE AUTRY- US HISTORY ACADEMIC FIELD TRIP TICKE	181.02
LORENCE SIMONSEN	303717	12/15/2016 VONS- PD FOOD	282.18
LOS ANGELES COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION	11/30/16 - STRS	11/30/2016 10/15 - FY15/16 - STRS PAYMENT	64,701.59
LOS ANGELES COUNTY OFFICE OF EDUCATION	12/30/16 - STRS	12/30/2016 12/16 - FY16/17 - STRS PAYMENT	64,702.80
MAJOR METROPOLITAN SECURITY	303601	11/22/2016 12/16 - MONITORING SERVICES	260.00
MAJOR METROPOLITAN SECURITY	303697	12/7/2016 REINSTALL 2 NEW DOORS REMOUNTED ALARM SCREEN	230.00
MAJOR METROPOLITAN SECURITY	303749	12/20/2016 01/17- MONITORING SERVICE	260.00
MARGARET MCKINZIE	303710	12/13/2016 12/15/16 - ADVISORY STIPEND	976.50
MARGARITA MERCEDES DIFRAIA	303652	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
MARIA MARTINEZ	303714	12/15/2016 12/15 - PAYROLL CHECK	117.05
MARIANA MYERS	303711	12/13/2016 12/15/16 - ADVISORY STIPEND	874.27
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303533	11/11/2016 10/16 - COMMUNICATION SERVICES	262.95
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303533	11/11/2016 10/16 - COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES	446.80
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303569	11/18/2016 10/16- COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES - NON E-RATE	48.01
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303686	12/7/2016 11/16 - COMMUNICATION SERVICES	402.77
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303686	12/7/2016 11/16 - COMMUNICATIONS - NON E-RATE	444.53
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303686	12/7/2016 11/16 - COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES	296.10
MASERGY CLOUD COMMUNICATIONS, INC	303686	12/7/2016 POLYCOM DESKTOP PHONE 11/22/2016 LEMON NEUTRAL CLEANER	160.78
MCCALLA COMPANY MCCALLA COMPANY	303602		332.40 95.88
MCCALLA COMPANY MCCALLA COMPANY	303602 303623	11/22/2016 PLATINUM TISSUE 11/30/2016 USED WASH CLOTH TOWEL	95.88 12.51
MCCALLA COMPANY MCCALLA COMPANY	303623	12/16/2016 AJAX CLEANSER	48.80
MCCALLA COMPANY	303725	12/16/2016 MOTOR SCROLL GASKET	30.29
MCCALLA COMPANY	303725	12/16/2016 SPRAYER COMPLETE	127.06
MOORPARK COLLEGE	303549	11/11/2016 PERFORMANCE ENTRY FEE	150.00
MULTI BUSINESS SYSTEMS	303624	11/30/2016 CUSTOMIZED PLANNER	2,421.98
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303550	11/11/2016 FINANCE CHARGES	89.72
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303581	11/18/2016 POSTAGE #7900 0440 8000 8323	306.44
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303603	11/22/2016 FINANCE CHARGE	204.30
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303672	12/2/2016 POSTAGE	110.00
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303698	12/7/2016 POSTAGE	240.94
NEOFUNDS BY NEOPOST	303726	12/16/2016 POSTAGE	200.00
NEOPOST	303727	12/16/2016 INK CARTRIDGE	209.52
OFFICE 360	303551	11/11/2016 CLEAR PUSH PINS	1,058.87
OFFICE 360	303551	11/11/2016 MESH DESK ORGANIZER	57.76
OFFICE 360	303551	11/11/2016 VALENCIA SERIES TRAINING TABLE TOP	13,489.52
OFFICE 360	303582	11/18/2016 COPY PAPER	45.07
OFFICE 360	303674	12/2/2016 PRE-SHARPENED PENCIL	5,392.97
OFFICE 360	303674	12/2/2016 SCISSORS	5,172.19
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 ACADEMIC 14-MONTH DESK PAD CALENDAR	1,244.29
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 CRATE, STOWAWAY, FOLDING	26.16
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 ERASABLE SUPERTAB FILE FOLDERS	830.10
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 FRUIT SNACKS	841.55
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 JAW STYLE STAPLE REMOVER	0.53
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 LIQUID COFFEE CREAMER	23.39
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 LOCK CORE REPLACEMENT KIT	591.28
OFFICE 360	303700	12/7/2016 WET FLOOR WIPES	43.92
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 BRUSH HOLDER FOR 24 BRUSHES	21.24
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 COMPOSITION BOOK	250.63
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 HAND SANITIZER	186.56
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 NATURAL SPRING WATER	1,066.98
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 SMALL BINDER CLIPS	402.82
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 WASHABLE PAINT	483.14
OFFICE 360	303729	12/16/2016 Z200 MULTIMEDIA 2.0 STEREO SPEAKERS	850.87
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 ACADEMIC WEEKLY PLANNER	631.64
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 CLASP ENVELOPE	45.75
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 COLORED PAPER	361.38
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 ELECTRIC SHARPENER	541.02
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 FOLDERS, ONE FASTENER	100.24
OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 HARD CANDY	206.00
	303750	12/20/2016 HEAVY-DUTY MESSAGE DATE STAMP	45.77
OFFICE 360	202750	12/20/201/ INVISIDLE TADE	
OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 INVISIBLE TAPE	402.96
OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360	303750	12/20/2016 PRECISION SCISSORS, POINTED	32.67
OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360	303750 303750	12/20/2016 PRECISION SCISSORS, POINTED 12/20/2016 WASHABLE SUPER TIPS MARKERS	32.67 263.14
OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360	303750 303750 303750	12/20/2016 PRECISION SCISSORS, POINTED 12/20/2016 WASHABLE SUPER TIPS MARKERS 12/20/2016 WOODLESS COLOR PENCILS	32.67 263.14 76.64
OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360 OFFICE 360	303750 303750	12/20/2016 PRECISION SCISSORS, POINTED 12/20/2016 WASHABLE SUPER TIPS MARKERS	32.67 263.14

Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description	Check Amount
PETER HUANG AND LORETTA HUANG	303583	11/18/2016 10/07 - 11/8/16 - ELECTRICITY	759.89
PETER HUANG AND LORETTA HUANG	303604	11/22/2016 12/16 - RENT	4,708.00
PETER HUANG AND LORETTA HUANG	303715	12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT	4,708.00
PETER HUANG AND LORETTA HUANG	303730	12/16/2016 11/08 - 12/8/16 - ELECTRICITY	803.88
PICTURE PERFECT GRAPHICS	303701	12/7/2016 (21) FOOTBALL SHIRT	335.00
PLANCONNECT	303751	12/20/2016 403B SERVICE - ANNUAL FEES	100.00
PRN NURSING CONSULTANTS	303584	11/18/2016 09/02/16 - NURSING CONSULTANTS	233.75
PURE WATER OF LA	303605	11/22/2016 10/16 - WATER COOLER SERVICES	76.30
PURE WATER OF LA	303605	11/22/2016 11/10/16 - WATER COOLER SERVICES	76.30
PURE WATER OF LA	303731	12/16/2016 12/11/16 - WATER COOLER SERVICE	76.30
REPUBLIC SERVICES #902	303591	11/22/2016 11/16 - WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES	992.84
REPUBLIC SERVICES #902	303719	12/16/2016 12/16- WASTE DISPOSAL SERVICES	992.84
RIDERS EXPRESS T&C	303585	11/18/2016 11/12/16 - FIELD TRIP - ROSE BOWL PASADENA	450.00
RIDERS EXPRESS T&C	303625	11/30/2016 11/28/16 - FIELD TRIP - GETTY CENTER	822.00
RIDERS EXPRESS T&C	303626	11/30/2016 11/10/16 - TRANSPORT FOOTBALL TEAM TO ORCHARD	325.00
RIDERS EXPRESS T&C	303702	12/7/2016 12/13/16 - FIELD TRIP - SCIENCE CENTER	800.00
RIDERS EXPRESS T&C	303732 303574	12/16/2016 11/12/16 - FIELD TRIP - ROSE BOWL PASADENA - (REMA	125.00 31.70
RITA FUNK RUBEN DUENAS	303620	11/18/2016 99 CENTS STORE - STUDENT INCENTIVES 11/30/2016 HOME DEPOT - CONES	415.08
RUBEN DUENAS	303620	11/30/2016 HOME DEPOT - CONES 11/30/2016 LA PAPRILLA - FOOD FOR PARENT MEETING	471.79
RUBEN DUENAS	303620	11/30/2016 LA FAFRILLA - FOOD FOR FARENT WILLTING	385.45
RUBEN DUENAS	303744	12/20/2016 FOOD 4 LESS- FOOD FOR HALLOWEEN LEADERSHIP	288.35
RUBEN DUENAS	303744	12/20/2016 UBER- NCLR CONVENING - 10/18/16 - 10/20/16	68.18
SAN FERNANCO VALLEY JAPANESE LANGUAGE I		11/22/2016 12/16 - RENT	500.00
SAN FERNANCO VALLEY JAPANESE LANGUAGE I		12/15/2016 01/17 - RENT	500.00
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JAPANESE AMERICAN (11/7/2016 10/2016, 11/2016, 06/2017 - RENT & DEPOSIT	2.100.00
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JAPANESE AMERICAN (12/7/2016 12/02/16 - GYM RENTAL - PRESENTATION FOR TEACHEI	100.00
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY JAPANESE AMERICAN (12/7/2016 12/16/16 - HALL RENT - STUDENT WINTER DANCE	300.00
SCHOOL MATE	303627	11/30/2016 STUDENT AGENDA	2,700.00
SCHOOL OUTFITTERS	303628	11/30/2016 MOBILE LAB TABLE FOR SCIENCE CLASS - 6TH AND 8TH	3,337.90
SCIENTIA GROUP LLC	303629	11/30/2016 DISCOVER THE SECRETS OF THE UNIVERSE	393.37
SKIRBALL CULTURAL CENTER	303117	11/4/2016 08/09/16 - FIELD TRIP - CHASING DREAMS	(170.00)
SKIRBALL CULTURAL CENTER	303527	11/4/2016 08/09/16 - FIELD TRIP - CHASING DREAMS - REVISED II	62.00
SKY SPORTSWEAR	303553	11/11/2016 (398) POLO SHIRTS UNIFORM	3,383.00
SKY SPORTSWEAR	303553	11/11/2016 (60) ZIP HOODIE WITH EMBROIDERY	1,140.00
SKY SPORTSWEAR	303553	11/11/2016 UNIFORM EMBROIDERY	49.00
SKY SPORTSWEAR	303704	12/7/2016 (57) GILDAN ZIP HOODIE	1,083.00
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303554	11/11/2016 10/28 - 11/27/16 - COPIER MAINTENANCE - HS	106.55
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303586	11/18/2016 09/13 -10/12/16 - OVERAGE # CN7384-01	216.46
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303607	11/22/2016 06/29 - 09/28/16 - OVERAGE #CN7357-01	165.32
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303607	11/22/2016 08/12 - 11/11/16 - OVERAGE #CN6461-01	3,557.03
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303607	11/22/2016 COPIER MAINTENANCE # BC25:223440	623.47
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303679	12/2/2016 08/07/16-11/06/16 - OVERAGE CN#6458-01	1,244.24
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303705	12/7/2016 10/13 - 11/12/16 - OVERAGE CHARGE CONTRACT# CN:	65.49
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303705	12/7/2016 11/28 - 12/27/16 - BASE RATE CHARGE #CN6494-01	106.55
SOCAL OFFICE TECHNOLOGIES, INC	303752	12/20/2016 12/16//16 - 01/15/17 - BASE RATE # CN1945-02	623.47
Sparkletts	303555	11/11/2016 08/16 - WATER SERVICES #9319	181.74
Sparkletts Sparkletts	303555 303733	11/11/2016 09/16 - WATER SERVICES # 9319 12/16/2016 10/16- WATER SERVICES #9319	85.55 312.45
STAPLES ADVANTAGE	303556	11/11/2016 (300+) FURNITURES & ACCESSORIES FOR CENTRAL OFI	32,587.47
SUCCESS FOR ALL FOUNDATION, INC.	303753	12/20/2016 (300+) FURNITURES & ACCESSORIES FOR CENTRAL OFF	2.500.00
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 (5) SONY DSCW DIGITAL CAMERA	490.45
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 (5) SONT BOOM BIGHTAE GAIMERA 11/11/2016 A COLORING BOOK WITH A HIDDEN PICTURE TWIST	65.30
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 A TREATMENT MANUAL FOR PTSD AND SUBSTANCE ABL	65.78
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 AIRGRID DARK BACK & PADDED LEATHER SEAT	323.64
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 AMACO 25 POUND AIR DRY CLAY	25.82
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 AMACO LIQUID NON-TOXIC UNDERGLAZE	160.16
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 BLENDING RTI AND PBIS	1,010.40
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 CERTIFICATE OF ACHIEVEMENT	5.84
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 CLORED PAPER	25.04
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 COMPASS CLIP	34.88
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 CONFLICT RESOLUTION BINGO GAME	79.90
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 COVER-COAT OPAQUE UNDERGLAZES	219.20
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 EMPATHY 4" THUMBALL	77.60
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 FILE DRAWER WITH LOCK	200.58
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 GENERIC WIRED HEADSET FOR IPHONE PRODUCT	73.60
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 GETTING TO KNOW YOU THUMBALL 6"	31.70
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 HOW ARE YOU FEELING TODAY ART POSTER	9.50
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 JAGUAR PARKING ONLY SIGN	49.75

Vendor Name	Check Number	Effective Date Transaction Description	Check Amount
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 LA ARRIESGADA ODISEA DE UN NINO EN BUSCA	381.75
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 MARKERS	63.20
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 NATURAL CANVAS TOTE BAGS	
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 PENCIL ASSORTMENT	
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 POST-IT WALL PAD	94.14 39.74
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 RAINFOREST FLAT BEACH PEBBLE	12.11
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 SCOTCHBLUE TAPE	5.62
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 SPARKLE PAPER TOWELS	27.70
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 URBST STEREO SPEAKERS WITH BULTI-IN MICROPHON	269.91
SYNCB/AMAZON	303559	11/11/2016 WHATZ IT FIDGET TOY	32.50
SYNCB/AMAZON	303608	11/22/2016 PAPER CERTIFICATES	50.24
SYNCB/AMAZON	303706	12/7/2016 ARTTOFRAMES PHOTO TO CANVAS GALLERY WRAP	255.60
SYNCB/AMAZON	303706	12/7/2016 MULTI-SEASON AIR COMFORT SYSTEM	382.58
SYNCB/AMAZON	303706	12/7/2016 POST-IT EASEL PAD	87.27
SYNCB/AMAZON	303706	12/7/2016 UTILITY CART	28.99
SYNCB/AMAZON	303706	12/7/2016 WOODSIES JUMBO CRAFT STICKS	4.96
T-MOBILE	303630	11/30/2016 10/28 - 11/27/16 - GEAR UP CELL PHONES	34.79
T-MOBILE	303755	12/20/2016 10/28 - 11/27/16 - COMMUNICATION #954283095	139.79
TEACH FOR AMERICA	303609	11/22/2016 FY16/17- RECRUITMENT & PROFESSIONAL SERVICE FEE	10,500.00
TEACHERS ON RESERVE	303560	11/11/2016 10/14/16 - SUBSTITUTE SERVICES	266.22
THE UNUSUAL SUSPECTS THEATRE COMPANY	303610	11/22/2016 GEAR UP VAUGHN MIDDLE SCHOOL WRITING PROGRAM	5,000.00
TIA CHUCHA'S CENTRO CULTURAL, INC.	303739	12/19/2016 BOOKS PURCHASE	1,972.44
TIME WARNER CABLE	303611	11/22/2016 11/09 - 12/08/16 - INTERNET SERVICE # 8077	1,778.91
TIME WARNER CABLE	303611	11/22/2016 11/16 -12/15/16 - INTERNET SERVICES #9720	1,778.91
TIME WARNER CABLE	303734	12/16/2016 12/09 - 01/8/17 - INTERNET SERVICES #8077	1,771.23
TIME WARNER CABLE	303754	12/20/2016 12/09 - 01/6/17 - INTERNET SERVICES #6077 12/20/2016 12/14/16 - 01/13/17 - INTERNET SERVICES #0984	233.35
TIME WARNER CABLE	303754	12/20/2016 12/14/16 - 01/13/17 - INTERNET SERVICES #0964 12/20/2016 12/16 - 01/15/17 - INTERNET SERVICES # 9720	1,130.34
TIP TOP PRINTING	303561	11/11/2016 BUSINESS CARDS FOR STAFF AND TEACHERS	2,701.02
TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS	303563	11/11/2016 08/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICES	763.75
TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS	303563	11/11/2016 06/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICES 11/11/2016 09/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICE	42.50
TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS	303563	11/11/2016 09/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICE 11/11/2016 09/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICES	1,678.75
TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS	303680	12/2/2016 10/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICES	1,208.75
TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS TOTAL EDUCATION SOLUTIONS	303736	12/16/2016 10/16 - SPECIAL ED SERVICES	850.00
UNUM	303632		542.36
		11/30/2016 12/16 - PREMIUM ACCT#0933184-0015 11/30/2016 PREMIUM ACC# 0631100-0197	
UNUM	303632		64.40
	303681	12/2/2016 12/16 - PREMIUM ACC# 0631100-0203	615.90 87.35
VASHON NUTT	303699	12/7/2016 SMART & FINAL-DRINKS FOR STAFF PD	
VASHON NUTT	303699	12/7/2016 STARBUCKS- COFFEE FOR PARENT WORKSHOP	248.20
VERONICA S. MAREK	303669	12/2/2016 11/05/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE GRANT TRAINING STIPENI	210.00
WAXIE SANITARY SUPPLY	303588	11/18/2016 MAXITHINS FEMININE HYGIENE PADS	101.80
WAXIE SANITARY SUPPLY	303612	11/22/2016 BLACK LINER	418.24
WAXIE SANITARY SUPPLY	303737	12/16/2016 WHITE UNIV ROLL TOWEL	424.77
WAYNE PERRY	303552	11/11/2016 GUEST SPEAKER & PROVIDE SCHOOL WIDE ASSEMBLY	800.00
WILHELMINA DE CASTRO	303571	11/18/2016 10/26 - 10/28/16 - SCHOOL CLIMATE CONFERENCE - PE	167.00
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303564	11/11/2016 10/07-11/06/16 - COPIER LEASE # 010-0042736-001	700.05
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303564	11/11/2016 10/12 - 11/11/16 - COPIER LEASE #010-0042733-001	1,530.05
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303564	11/11/2016 10/13 - 11/12/16 - COPIER LEASE #010-0058450-003	291.98
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303633	11/30/2016 10/29 -11/28/16 - COPIER LEASE # 010-0058450-002	353.11
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303708	12/7/2016 11/07 - 12/06/16 - COPIER LEASE # 010-0042736-001	641.22
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303738	12/16/2016 11/13 - 12/12/16 - COPIER LEASE # 010-0058450-003	332.25
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303757	12/20/2016 10/29 - 11/28/16 - COPIER LEASE #010-0058450-001	2,234.75
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303757	12/20/2016 11/29 - 12/28/16 - COPIER LEASE # 010-0058450- 002	353.11
XEROX FINANCIAL SERVICES	303757	12/20/2016 LATE FEE	1,670.42
YESENIA ZUBIA	303589	11/18/2016 VALLARTA - COFFEE FOR STAFF YPICS PD	51.89
YPI	303565	11/11/2016 09/16 - GEAR UP CONTRACT SERVICES (3/3)	43,462.75
YPI	303613	11/22/2016 10/16 - GEAR UP CONTRACT SERVICES	112,069.72
YPI	303613	11/22/2016 11/16 - GEAR UP CONTRACT SERVICE - ADVANCE	100,000.00
YPI	303634	11/30/2016 12/16 - GEAR UP CONTRACT SERVICE - ADVANCE	100,000.00

YPI Charter Schools Credit Card Register From 11/1/2016 to 12/31/2016

ObjectCoc Object	<u>Management</u>	Date Doc #	<u>Vendor</u>	Description	Actual Amount ID	
NO DETALS HAVE BEED SUBMIT	TED					

Notice

The following file is attached to this PDF. You will need to open this packet in an application that supports attachments to pdf files, e.g. <u>Adobe Reader</u>:

2016-12 YPICS FINANCIALS.xlsm

Coversheet

FY 15-16 990 Review and Approve

Section: V. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR ACTION Item: C. FY 15-16 990 Review and Approve

Purpose: Vote

Submitted by:

Related Material: YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC DRAFT 990.pdf

YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL 9400 Remick Avenue Pacoima, CA 91331 Attention: Yvette King-Berg

Dear Yvette:

Enclosed are the 2015 Exempt Organization returns, as follows:

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax (Form 990) California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return (Form 199)

Please see the accompanying filing instructions for information on how to file the returns. The copies should be retained for your files.

If you have any questions, or if we can be of assistance, please contact our office.

Sincerely,

Wade McMullen, CPA Vicenti, Lloyd & Stutzman

Filing Instructions YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL

Exempt Organization / Private Foundation Tax Return(s) Taxable Year Ended June 30, 2016

Federal Filing Instructions

None is required. Your Form 990 for the year ended 6/30/16 shows no balance due.

You are using a Personal Identification Number (PIN) for signing your return electronically. Sign the IRS e-file Authorization and mail it as soon as possible to:

Vicenti, Lloyd & Stutzman 2210 E Route 66 Ste 100 Glendora, CA 91740-4676

Initial and date the copies of the IRS e-file Signature Authorization and the Form 990. Retain them for your records. If previously signed and returned no further action is required for Form 8879-EO.

Your return is being filed electronically with the IRS and is not required to be mailed. Mailing a paper copy of your return to the IRS will delay the processing of your return.

California Form 199 Filing Instructions

Your Form 199 for the tax year ended 6/30/16 shows no balance due.

Your return is being filed electronically with the California Franchise Tax Board and is not required to be mailed. If you mail a paper copy of Form 199 to the California Franchise Tax Board it will delay processing of your return. Initial and date the copy, and retain it for your records.

Your electronically filed return is not complete without your signature. Form 8453-EO, California e-file Return Authorization for Exempt Organizations, should be signed and dated by an authorized officer of the corporation and returned to Vicenti, Lloyd & Stutzman before the electronic file is transmitted to the California Franchise Tax Board.

orm **990**

Department of the Treasury

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

2015 Open to Pub

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

▶ Information about Form 990 and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. For the 2015 calendar year, or tax year beginning 07/01/15, and ending 06/30/16D Employer identification number C Name of organization YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. Check if applicable: Address change FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL Doing business as 20-0407224 Name change Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) 213-688-2802 Initial return 9400 REMICK AVENUE City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code Final return/ terminated PACOIMA CA 91331 13,404,290 **G** Gross receipts\$ Amended return Name and address of principal officer: H(a) Is this a group return for subordinates? Application pending YVETTE KING-BERG 9400 REMICK AVENUE H(b) Are all subordinates included? If "No," attach a list. (see instructions) **PACOIMA** 91331 X 501(c)(3) 501(c) ((insert no.) Tax-exempt status: HTTP://WWW.CORONACHARTER.ORG Website: **H(c)** Group exemption number ▶ L Year of formation: 2003 X Corporation Trust M State of legal domicile: CA Form of organization: Summarv please change to 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: http://ypics.org/ Activities & Governance SEE SCHEDULE O schools/ 2 Check this box | if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2015 (Part V, line 2a) 117 5 464 **6** Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 0 **b** Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, line 34 **Current Year** 328 **8** Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) Revenue **9** Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 0 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 9 094 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 298 404 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) **14** Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) **15** Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) Expenses 16aProfessional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) **b** Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) 3,900,041 6,859, **17** Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a–11d, 11f–24e) ,203,948 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 8,003,607 19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 514,691 200, **Beginning of Current Year** End of Year 437,751 316. 20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 535 **21** Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 856 22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 781 Signature Block Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Signature of officer Sign EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Here YVETTE KING-BERG Type or print name and title Print/Type preparer's name Preparer's signature Check Paid WADE MCMULLEN, CPA WADE MCMULLEN, CPA 02/08/17 self-employed P00541671 **Preparer** & STUTZMAN 95-2242818 VICENTI LLOYD Firm's EIN ▶ Firm's name **Use Only** 2210 E ROUTE 66 STE 100 GLENDORA, CA 91740-4676 626-857-7300 Firm's address

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? (see instructions)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the separate instructions.

X Yes

Form 99	0 (2015) YPI	CHARTER	SCHOOLS,	INC.	20-0407	224	Page 2
Part l				ccomplishment sponse or note to	s o any line in this Pa	t III	X
	-	e organization's m	ission:				
SEE	E SCHEDU	LE O					
2 Dic	d the organization	on undertake any	significant progra	m services during the	e year which were not lis	ted on the	
-	or Form 990 or						Yes X No
			s on Schedule O.				
	d the organization rvices?	on cease conduct	ng, or make signi	ficant changes in ho	w it conducts, any progra	am	Yes X No
		hese changes on	Schedule O				les 🔼 No
4 De	escribe the orgar penses. Section	nization's program 501(c)(3) and 50	service accompl 1(c)(4) organization		its three largest prograr eport the amount of grar d.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4a (C	ode.)	(Expenses \$	9.809.46	1 including grants	s of\$) (Revenue \$	
PRC	OVIDED E	DUCATIONA	L SERVIC	ES FOR GRA	DE 6, 7 AND	8TH GRADE S	STUDENTS WITH
THE	EMPHAS	TS ON THE	IISE OF	TECHNOLOGI	ES		
			.,			E to 10th	
						-15 10 10111	
• • •							
4b (Co	ode:)	(Expenses \$		including grants	s of\$) (Revenue \$)
• • •							
• • •							
4c (Co	ode:)	(Expenses \$		including grants	s of\$) (Revenue \$)
٠							
4-1-0"	hau wu	ndaaa (Dee 11 11	Cabadal O				
	ner program ser xpenses \$	vices (Describe in	including gra	ents of\$) (Revenu	6 \$	1
		/ice expenses ▶	9,80) (INEVELIO	υ ψ	,
DAA			2,00.	- ,			Form 990 (2015)

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

20-0407224

Page 3

Pa	IRT IV Checklist of Required Schedules			
	1. 11		Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes,"		37	l
•	complete Schedule A	1	Χ	3.7
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2		Х
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to	_		37
	candidates for public office? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Χ
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)	١.,		37
_	election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		Χ
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues,			l
	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C,	_		37
_	Part III	5		X
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors			l
	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If			7.7
_	"Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,	l _		
_	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"			l
	complete Schedule D, Part III	8		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a			
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			l
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in temporarily restricted			l
	endowments, permanent endowments, or quasi-endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,			
	VII, VIII, IX, or X as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"			l
	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a	X	
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12 that is 5% or more			l
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		Χ
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13 that is 5% or more			l
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		X
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15 that is 5% or more of its total assets			
	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
е	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e	Х	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses			
	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f	Х	
12a	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete			
	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a	Х	l
b	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If			
	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		Х
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13	Х	
14a	Did the expenientian maintain an office annulayees or annuts sytaids of the United States?	14a		Х
b	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the Onlied States? Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking,			
-	fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate			
	foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or	140		
10		15		Х
16	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other	13		
10	assistance to ar for foreign individuals? If "Voc." complete Schodule E. Barte III and IV	16		v
17	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	10		X
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on	4-7		v
40	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I (see instructions)	17		X
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on	1,0		3.7
4-	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		X
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?			3.5
	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19	000	X
			. 990	

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

20-0407224

Page 4

			Yes	No
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		Χ
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		Χ
2	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on			
	Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		Χ
3	Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the			
	organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated			
	employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J	23	Χ	
4a	Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than			
	\$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b			
	through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a	24a		Χ
b	Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
С	Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year			
	to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
d	Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
5a	Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit			
	transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Χ
b	Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior	.		
-	year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I	25b		Х
6	Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5, 6, or 22 for receivables from or payables to any	. 200		
•	current or former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees, or			
	disqualified persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II	26		Х
7	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to an officer, director, trustee, key employee,			21
'	substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled			
	entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III	27		Χ
,		. 21		Λ
3	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see Schedule L,			
	Part IV instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			7.7
а	A current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		X
b	A family member of a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee? If "Yes," complete			7.7
	Schedule L, Part IV	28b		X
С	An entity of which a current or former officer, director, trustee, or key employee (or a family member thereof)			
	was an officer, director, trustee, or direct or indirect owner? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		<u>X</u>
•	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	. 29		Χ
)	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified			
	conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M	. 30		Χ
ı	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N,			
	Part I	31		Χ
2	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule N, Part II	32		Χ
3	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations			
	sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I	33		Χ
4	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Parts II, III,			
	or IV, and Part V, line 1	34	Χ	
5a	Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Χ
b	If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a			
-	controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
6	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable			
•	related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	36		Х
7	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization	. 30		Λ
	and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R,	27		v
0	Part VI	. 37		X
8	Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations in Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and		37	
	19? Note. All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	. <u>X</u>	

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-04

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance

20-0407224

Page **5**

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Pa	art V					Ш
		1	l			Yes	No
1a	Enter the number reported in Box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable	1a	33				
b	Enter the number of Forms W-2G included in line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable	1b	0				
С	Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors an	nd				37	
0-	reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?			1	С	X	
Za	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax	2-	117				
L	Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return	2a			L	Х	
D	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax Note. If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file (see instruc		S!	2	U	^	
32	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	lions)		3			Χ
3a b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation in Scher			3			
4a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or o						
₹α	over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other		-				
	account)?	or milai	Iolai	4	a		Х
b	If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country: ▶				•		
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Finan	cial Ac	counts				
	(FBAR).						
5a	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year	ar?		5	а		X
b	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter tra		on?	5			X
C	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?			5			
6a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and or the organization have a supplication of the organization of the organ	did the					
	organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?			6	а		Χ
b	If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contri	bution	s or				
	gifts were not tax deductible?			6	b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).						
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly	for go	ods				
	and services provided to the payor?			7	а		Χ
b	If "Yes," did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? \dots			7	b		
С	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which	it was					
	required to file Form 8282?	.,	(7	С		X
d	If "Yes," indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year	7d					
е	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal ben			7			X
f	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit of			7			Χ
g	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization fi						
h	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the org		Ť	098-C? 7	h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund main						
•	sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?			8	3		
9	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.						
a)					
b 10	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person's Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			9	N		
а	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12	10a	l				
b	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities	10b					
11	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:	100					
	Gross income from members or shareholders	11a					
b	Gross income from other sources (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources						
	against amounts due or received from them.)	11b					
12a	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of		1041?	12	2a		
b	If "Yes," enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year	12b					
13	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.						
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?			13	Ва		
	Note. See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O						
b	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which						
	the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans	13b					
С	Enter the amount of reserves on hand	13c					
14a	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? \dots			14	-+		Χ
b	If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation in Sch	edule (<u>)</u>	14	lb		

orn	1990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-0407224				Pa	age 6
	rt VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 th	roug	h 7b below,	and fo		
	response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or change	s in S	Schedule O	. See i	nstru	ction
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI					X
ec	tion A. Governing Body and Management					
		۱.	l 7		Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	1a	/			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or					
	if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar					
b	committee, explain in Schedule O. Enter the number of voting members included in line 1a, above, who are independent	1b	7			
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with	10	/			
_	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?			2		Χ
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct					
	supervision of officers, directors, or trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?			3		Χ
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was	filed?		4		X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?			5		Χ
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?			6		Χ
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint					
	one or more members of the governing body?			7a		Χ
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,					
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?			7b		<u>X</u>
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the	e yea	r by the follow	_	7.7	
а	The governing body?			8a	X	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?			8b	Χ	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at			9		v
200	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses in Schedule Otion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the	Inte	nal Reven		nde)	X
	tion b. I oncies (This occition b requests information about policies not required by the	IIICI	ilai i tovoii	uc oc	Yes	No
0a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?			10a	163	X
	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,			Tou		
	affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?			10b		
1a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before	filing	the form?	11a	Χ	
b	Describe in Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.	_				
2a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13			12a	Χ	
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give	e rise	to conflicts?	12b	Χ	
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"					
	describe in Schedule O how this was done			12c	Χ	
3	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?			13	Χ	
4	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?			14		X
5	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by					
	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decisi	on?			7.7	
a	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official			15a	X	
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process in Schedule O (see instructions).			15b	X	
6-	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement					
6a	with a tayable entity during the year?			16a		Х
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its			ıJa		22
~	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the					
	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			16b		
ec	tion C. Disclosure					
7	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ CA					
8	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (or 1024 if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 6104 requires and 990-T (Section 6104 re	n 501	(c)(3)s only)			
	available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.					
	Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain in Schedule O)					
9	Describe in Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of its	ntere	st policy, and			
	financial statements available to the public during the tax year.					
0	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and		ls: ▶			
$\mathbf{E}_{\mathbf{z}}$	KED 11858 LA GRANGE AVENUE, 2ND FL $^{\circ}$	JUR				

LOS ANGELES CA 90025 310-394-1152

DAA Form **990** (2015)

Form 990 ((2015)	YPT	CHARTER	SCHOOLS,	TNC.
01111 000 (2010)			DCIIOOHD,	TI/C •

Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Part VII **Independent Contractors**

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees Section A.

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's current officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five current highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (Box 5 of Form W-2 and/or Box 7 of Form 1099-MISC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's former directors or trustees that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. List persons in the following order: individual trustees or directors; institutional trustees; officers; key employees; highest

compensated employees; and former such persons. Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and Title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	box	, unle	ss pe	ition more rson i	than o	an	(D) Reportable compensation from the	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation
	hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	from the organization and related organizations
(1) EUGENE STRAUB	2 00									
PRESIDENT	2.00	Х		Х				0	0	0
(2) ALEX REZA							₹			
MEMBER	2.00	Х						0	0	0
(3) JOE LUCENTE		21)	
	2.00	37		77					0	0
TREASURER (4) JONATHAN WILLIA	0.00 MS	Х		Х				0	0	0
MEMBER	2.00	Х						0	0	0
(5) SANDRA MENDOZA	0.00									
SECRETARY	2.00	Х		Х				0	0	0
(6) CARLOS VAQUERAN	0	21						<u> </u>		<u> </u>
MEMBER	2.00	Х						0	0	0
(7)MARY KEIPP	2.00									
MEMBER	0.00	Х						0	0	0
(8) YVETTE KING-BER										
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	40.00			Х				178,041	0	36,955
(9) RUBEN DUENAS								1,0,011	<u> </u>	30,733
CHIEF OPERATING OFFI	40.00			Х				135,531	0	33,835
(10)	0.00			Λ				133,331	0	33,633
(11)										
DAA	l		<u> </u>			<u> </u>				Form 990 (2015)

Pa	rt VII Section A. Officer	s, Directors, Tr	ust	ees,	Key	/ Em	ploy	/ees	s, and Highest Compens	ated Employees (continu	ued)		<u> </u>	
	(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week (list any	bo	x, unle	Pos check ess pe	erson	than is both or/trus	n an	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC)	co	(F) Estima amoun othe mpens from to	t of r ation	
		hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099-MISC)	(W-2/1099-MISC)	oi a	rganiza nd rela ganiza	ation ated	
									YA					_
С	Total from continuation she Total (add lines 1b and 1c) Total number of individuals (i reportable compensation from	eets to Part VII	, Se t lim	ctio	n A	· · · · ·		► ► L d at	313,572 313,572 pove) who received more to	han \$100,000 of			<u>'0,79</u> '0,79	0
3 4 5	Did the organization list any temployee on line 1a? If "Yes For any individual listed on line organization and related or	," complete Sch ne 1a, is the sur anizations great	edu n of er th	le J repo nan \$	for s ortab 3150	uch de co ,000	indiv omp)? If '	idua ensa 'Yes	al ation and other compensa s," complete Schedule J fo	tion from the r such		3	Yes No	
	for services rendered to the	organization? If	"Yes	s," co	ompl	ete	Sche	edule	e J for such person			5	Х	
1	ion B. Independent Contract Complete this table for your to compensation from the organ	five highest com nization. Report							endar year ending with or	within the organization's	tax year <u>.</u>			_
	Name and EN WORKS DEVELOPMENT TSWORTH CA 91311	(A) (B) ame and business address Description of services								(C) Compensation				
2	Total number of independent received more than \$100,000									0				

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

Part VIII Statement of Revenue

20-0407224

Page 9

	Check if Schedule		1 10	(A)		(C)	(D)
				Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function	Unrelated business revenue	Revenue excluded from tax under sections
12	Federated campaigns	1a			revenue		512-514
j la	Membership dues	1b					
U	Fundaciona evente	—					
C	Fundraising events	1c					
d	Related organizations	1d	2 026 266				
е	Government grants (contributions)	1e 1	3,036,366				
_ f	All other contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts not included above		000 -11				
5			292,511				
<u> 9</u>	Noncash contributions included in lines 1	1a-1f: \$					
₹ h	Total. Add lines 1a-1f			13,328,877			
			Busn. Code				
2a							
b							
С							
d							
е							
1a b c d de f f g b c d e f f g	All other program service rev						
g	Total. Add lines 2a-2f		▶				
3	Investment income (including	g dividends,	interest,				
	and other similar amounts)		•	319			319
4	Income from investment of ta	ax-exempt bo	ond proceed				
5	Royalties	-					
	(i) Real		(ii) Personal				
6a	Gross rents						
b							
c							
d							
	Gross amount from (i) Securities		(ii) Other				
	sales of assets	,	(II) Other				
	other than inventory	+		4 47			
D	Less: cost or other			`			
	basis & sales exps.			Y	Y 3		
	Gain or (loss)						
d	Net gain or (loss)	· · · · · · · · <u>· · · · · · ·</u>	····· •				
8a	Gross income from fundraising ev						
	(not including \$				47		
	of contributions reported on line 1						
	See Part IV, line 18	a					
b	Less: direct expenses	b					
С	Net income or (loss) from fun	ndraising eve	ents 🕨				
9a	Gross income from gaming activit	ties.					
	See Part IV, line 19	а					
b	Less: direct expenses	b					
	Net income or (loss) from gai		es >				
	Gross sales of inventory, less						
	vaturna and allauranasa	а					
h							
	Net income or (loss) from sal		orv •				
	Miscellaneous Revenue		Busn. Code				
11a				75,094	75,094		
b	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			, 5, 6, 7 ±	, 5, 0, 1		
C	All other revenue						
d	All other revenue			75 004			
e	Total. Add lines 11a–11d			75,094 13,404,290	75,094		319
112	Total revenue. See instruction	ons.	▶	13,4U4,49U	/5.094	01	519

DAA

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page **10**

	Part	t IX	Sta	atement	t ot	Functiona	Ex	penses	
_									

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A). Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX X (A) (B) Program service **(D)** Fundraising Do not include amounts reported on lines 6b, Total expenses Management and 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII. expenses general expenses expenses Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21 Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22 Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16 Benefits paid to or for members Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees 396,380 257,647 138,733 Compensation not included above, to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) Other salaries and wages 3,731,138 2,379,859 351,279 Pension plan accruals and contributions (include 279,590 section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions) 181,366 98,224 Other employee benefits 701,510 444,452 257,058 9 Payroll taxes 236,046 153,017 83,029 Fees for services (non-employees): 66,624 66,624 a Management 10,466 10,466 Legal c Accounting 213,968 213,968 Lobbying Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17 Investment management fees **g** Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.) 3,102,615 3,102,615 12 Advertising and promotion <u>27</u>,22<u>2</u> 9,888 132,303 132,303 Office expenses Information technology Royalties 15 636,770 625,946 10,824 Occupancy 16 17 Travel Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials 113,719 Conferences, conventions, and meetings 134,125 20,406 19 4,516 4,516 20 Payments to affiliates 21 196,558 193,287 3,271 Depreciation, depletion, and amortization 22 49,044 49,044 Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above (List miscellaneous expenses in line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.) 1,255 INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS 862,848 861,593 $\overline{2}19,510$ FIELD TRIP/STDNT TRNSPORT 219,510 113,079 113,079 SPECIAL ED FAIR SHARE 77,735 DUES AND MEMBERSHIP FEES 67,51210,223 11,901e All other expenses $11,90\overline{1}$ 0 12,203,948 9,809,461 2,394,487 Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)

Form 990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page **11**

P	art 2	X Balance Sheet					
		Check if Schedule O contains a response or no	te to any	line in this Part X			
					(A)		(B)
					Beginning of year		End of year
	1	Cash—non-interest bearing			1,913,728		2,311,412
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments			7,259	2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net			1,303,908	3	1,566,491
	4	Accounts receivable, net				4	16,566
	5	Loans and other receivables from current and former					
		trustees, key employees, and highest compensated e	employee	s.			
		Complete Part II of Schedule L				5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p			1		
		4958(f)(1)), persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(I	B), and c	ontributing employers a	nd		
		sponsoring organizations of section 501(c)(9) volunta	ary emplo	yees' beneficiary			
ţ		organizations (see instructions). Complete Part II of S	Schedule	L		6	
Assets	7	Notes and loans receivable, net				7	
Ä	8	Inventories for sale or use				8	
	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges			88,688	9	100,030
		Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or					
		other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10a	3,807,241			
	b	other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D Less: accumulated depreciation	10b	1,490,768	2,114,168	10c	2,316,473
	11	Investments—publicly traded securities				11	
	12	Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11				12	
	13	Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11				13	
	14	Intangible assets				14	
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11			10,000		5,500
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	e 34)	<u></u>	5,437,751		6,316,472
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses			805,403	17	514,225
	18	Grants payable				18	
	19	Deferred revenue			310,731		60,326
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities				20	
	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part I'				21	
ies	22	Loans and other payables to current and former office			.		
Ħ		trustees, key employees, highest compensated employees	oyees, a	nd			
Liabilities		disqualified persons. Complete Part II of Schedule L				22	
_	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated t	hird parti	es	704 120	23	010 000
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated thire	d parties		704,139	24	912,998
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable					
		parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-2			26 460		<i>1</i> 7 E71
	00	of Schedule D Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			36,468 1,856,741		47,571 1,535,120
	26				1,030,741	26	1,333,140
es		Organizations that follow SFAS 117 (ASC 958), cr complete lines 27 through 29, and lines 33 and 34		allu			
anc	27				3,581,010	27	4,755,323
Bal	28	Unrestricted net assets Temporarily restricted net assets			3,301,010	28	26,029
_ pu	29	Permanently restricted net assets				29	20,027
Ξ	23	Permanently restricted net assets Organizations that do not follow SFAS 117 (ASC 9)	958) che	eck here		23	
ō		complete lines 30 through 34.	230), 0116	alia alia			
ets	30	O-wital ata ala an tomat o oin ala an anomant formula				30	
\ss	31	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm				31	
Net Assets or Fund Balances	32	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income				32	
ž	33				3,581,010		4,781,352
	34	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			5,437,751		6,316,472
					<u> </u>		5 990 (2045)

orm	1990 (2015) YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-0407224				Pag	ge 12
	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				`	
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI					
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1		,40)4,2	290
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	12	, 20)3,9	948
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3	1	, 20	00,3	342
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 33, column (A))	4	3	, 58	31,0	010
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5				
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6				
7	Investment expenses	7				
8	Prior period adjustments	8				
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain in Schedule O)	9				
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line					
	33, column (B))	10	4	.,78	31,3	352
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting					
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII					
			_		Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other					
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain in					
	Schedule O.					
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?			2a		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or					
	reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?			2b	Χ	
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a					
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	X Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis					
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight					
	of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2c	Χ	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain in					
	Schedule O.					
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in					
	the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3a	Χ	
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the					
	required audit or audits, explain why in Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits.			3b	Χ	

SCHEDULE A

(Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Open to Public

Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

▶ Information about Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990. YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL

Employer identification number

20-0407224 Reason for Public Charity Status (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 11, check only one box.) 1 A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). X 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, 4 city, and state: An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in 5 section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). 6 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public 7 described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An organization that normally receives: (1) more than 33 1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross 9 receipts from activities related to its exempt functions—subject to certain exceptions, and (2) no more than 33 1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 10 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box in lines 11a through 11d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 11e, 11f, and 11g. Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. d Type III non-functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V. Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type III, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (iv) Is the organization (i) Name of supported (iii) Type of organization (v) Amount of monetary (vi) Amount of organization listed in your governing other support (see (described on lines 1-9 support (see above (see instructions)) document? instructions) instructions) Yes Νo (A) (B) (C)

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or 990-EZ.

(D)

(E)

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

Pa	(Complete only if you che Part III. If the organization	ecked the box	on line 5, 7, o	or 8 of Part I or	if the organiz	ation failed to q	
Sec	tion A. Public Support	•	-		•		
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3						
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)						
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4.						
	tion B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4			, ,	, ,	, ,	
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on			7			
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10				Y.A.		
12	Gross receipts from related activities, etc.	c. (see instruction	s)			12	
13	First five years. If the Form 990 is for the	e organization's t	first, second, third	l, fourth, or fifth ta	x year as a sectio	n 501(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and stop he						
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public S	Support Perce	entage				
14	Public support percentage for 2015 (line	6, column (f) divi	ded by line 11, co	olumn (f))		14	%
15	Public support percentage from 2014 Sc	hedule A, Part II,	line 14			15	%
16a	33 1/3% support test—2015. If the orga	nization did not d	check the box on	line 13, and line 1	4 is 33 1/3% or m	ore, check this	
	box and stop here . The organization qua	alifies as a public	ly supported orga	nization			
b	33 1/3% support test—2014. If the orga	nization did not o	check a box on lin	e 13 or 16a, and l	ine 15 is 33 1/3%	or more,	
	check this box and stop here. The organ			_			▶ ∟
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2	_					
	10% or more, and if the organization me- Part VI how the organization meets the " organization	facts-and-circum	stances" test. The	e organization qua	lifies as a publicly	supported	▶ □
b	10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	15 is 10% or more, and if the organization in Part VI how the organization in	n meets the "fact	s-and-circumstar	ices" test, check th	nis box and stop	here.	
	supported organization			=	•	-	▶ □
18	Private foundation. If the organization of instructions	did not check a bo	ox on line 13, 16a				> _

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

20-0407224

Page 2

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page 3

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 9 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II.)

200	tion A. Public Support	quality artaci	1 110 10010 11010	od bolow, plod	oc complete i	art II. j	
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(a) 2012	(4) 2014	(a) 2015	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership	(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(I) Total
	fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from	47					
0	line 6.)						
	tion B. Total Support ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in) ▶	(-) 0044	4.) 0040	(1) 0040	(4) 0044	(.) 0045	(O.T.)
		(a) 2011	(b) 2012	(c) 2013	(d) 2014	(e) 2015	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6						
10a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business activities not included in line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)						
14	First five years. If the Form 990 is for the	•	first, second, third	l, fourth, or fifth tax	x year as a sectio	n 501(c)(3)	
	organization, check this box and stop he						b
	tion C. Computation of Public S						
15	Public support percentage for 2015 (line 8	3, column (f) divi	ded by line 13, co	olumn (f))		15	%
<u>16</u>	Public support percentage from 2014 Sch					16	%
	tion D. Computation of Investme			40 1 (5)		1 1	2.
17 40	Investment income percentage for 2015 (e 13, column (f))			<u>%</u>
18 40-	Investment income percentage from 2014						%
19a	33 1/3% support tests—2015. If the orga						▶ □
L	17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this b	-	-				P 📋
b	33 1/3% support tests—2014. If the orgaline 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check the						Iu ▶ □
20	Private foundation. If the organization di	=	=	· ·			····· 【

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page 4

Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 11 on Part I. If you checked 11a of Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked 11b of Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked 11c of Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked 11d of Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

- Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.
- Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).
- Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer 3a (b) and (c) below.
- Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and b satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes." describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.
- Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.
- Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If "Yes," and if you checked 11a or 11b in Part I, answer (b) and (c) below.
- Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign b supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.
- Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B)
- 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer (b) and (c) below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).
- Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?
- **Substitutions only.** Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control? С
- Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- 8 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described in line 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990 or 990-EZ).
- Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more 9a disqualified persons as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- Did one or more disgualified persons (as defined in line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- Did a disqualified person (as defined in line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI.
- 10a Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer 10b below.
 - Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

	Yes	No
1		
-		
2		
3a		
2 h		
3b		
3с		
4a		
4b		
4c		
5a		
5b 5c		
6		
•		
7		
8		
Qa		
9a		
9b		
0-		
9c		
10a		
10b		
	r 990-E	

Schedule A (F

Sche	dule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-04072	224		Page :
Pa	rt IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
			Yes	No
11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described in (b) and (c)			
	below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
b	A family member of a person described in (a) above?	11b		
С	A 35% controlled entity of a person described in (a) or (b) above? If "Yes" to a, b, or c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
	tion B. Type I Supporting Organizations			
			Yes	No
1	Did the directors, trustees, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to			
	regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors or trustees at all times during the			
	tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or			
	controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization,			
	describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove directors or trustees were allocated among the supported			
	organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year.	1		
2	Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported	•		
_	organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part			
	VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated,			
		•		
Soci	supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. tion C. Type II Supporting Organizations	2		
Seci	tion c. Type if Supporting Organizations		\	N
			Yes	No
1	Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors			
	or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control			
	or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed			
	the supported organization(s).	1		
Sect	tion D. All Type III Supporting Organizations		1	
			Yes	No
1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the			
	organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
	year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
	organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how			
	the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By reason of the relationship described in (2), did the organization's supported organizations have a			
	significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
	income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
	supported organizations played in this regard.	3		
Sect	tion E. Type III Functionally-Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instru	ctions).		
· a	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.	, otioiio).		
b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a government entity (see	inetruetie	nc)	
С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Fart viriow you supported a government entity (see	ii iSti uCtio	115).	
2	Activities Test. Anamor (a) and (b) helen	ſ	Vaa	Na
	Activities Test. Answer (a) and (b) below.		Yes	No
а	Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of			
	the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify			
	those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes,			
	how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined			
	that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities.	2a		
b				
	of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If "Yes," explain in Part VI the			
	reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these			
	activities but for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Parent of Supported Organizations. Answer (a) and (b) below.			
а				
	trustees of each of the supported organizations? Provide details in Part VI .	3a		
b		-		
	of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.		20-040	7224 Page 6
Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting			
1 Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust of			ns. All
other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations must complete S			
Section A - Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Net short-term capital gain	1		
2 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3 Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4 Add lines 1 through 3	4		
5 Depreciation and depletion	5		
6 Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or			
collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or			
maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7 Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8 Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6 and 7 from line 4)	8		
Section B - Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1 Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see			
instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
Average monthly value of securities	1a		
b Average monthly cash balances	1b		
c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
e Discount claimed for blockage or other			
factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2 Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3 Subtract line 2 from line 1d	3		
4 Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 1-1/2% of line 3 (for greater amount,			
see instructions).	4		
5 Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6 Multiply line 5 by .035	6		
7 Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8 Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Section C - Distributable Amount			Current Year
1 Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, Column A)	1		
2 Enter 85% of line 1	2		
3 Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, Column A)	3		
4 Enter greater of line 2 or line 3	4		
5 Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6 Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to			
emergency temporary reduction (see instructions)	6		
7 Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally-inte	arated Tv	ne III supporting organia	zation (see

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

instructions).

Sched	ule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOO		20-0407	224 Page 7			
Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)							
Section D - Distributions							
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt pur	poses					
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purpos	ses of supported					
	organizations, in excess of income from activity						
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of su	pported organizations					
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets						
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required)						
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.						
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.						
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organ	nization is responsive					
	(provide details in Part VI). See instructions.	'					
9	Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6						
10	Line 8 amount divided by Line 9 amount						
	,	(i)	(ii)	(iii)			
	Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	Excess Distributions	Underdistributions	Distributable			
			Pre-2015	Amount for 2015			
1	Distributable amount for 2015 from Section C, line 6		110 2010	711104111101 2010			
	Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2015						
_	(reasonable cause required-see instructions)						
3	Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2015:						
а	Excess distributions carryover, if arry, to 2010.						
<u>u</u>							
	From 2013						
	F 0044						
	Total of lines 3a through e						
	Applied to underdistributions of prior years Applied to 2015 distributable amount						
	Applied to 2015 distributable amount						
	Carryover from 2010 not applied (see instructions)						
	Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from 3f.						
4	Distributions for 2015 from Section						
	D, line 7: \$						
	Applied to underdistributions of prior years						
	Applied to 2015 distributable amount	Y Y					
	Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from 4.						
5	Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2015, if						
	any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2 (if amount						
	greater than zero, see instructions).	-					
6	Remaining underdistributions for 2015. Subtract lines 3h						
	and 4b from line 1 (if amount greater than zero, see						
	instructions).						
7	Excess distributions carryover to 2016. Add lines 3j						
	and 4c.						
8	Breakdown of line 7:						
a							
b							
С	Excess from 2013						
d	Excess from 2014						
е	Excess from 2015						

Schedule A (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Part VI	Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-0407224 Page 8 Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part
Part VI	
	III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b
	3a and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E,
	lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)
PLEASE ADD TI	HE FOLLOWING GRANTS
WALTON FAI	MILY FOUNDATION, PO BOX 2030, BENTNVILLE, AR 72712 \$250,000
NATIONAL CO	DUNCIL OF LA RAZA, 1126th STREET, NW SUITE 600, WASHINGTON, DC 20036-4845 \$19,000

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Information about Schedule D (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

Open to Public Inspection

104 of 142

OMB No. 1545-0047

	of the organization		Employer identification number
	PI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.		
	KA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL		20-0407224
Pa	ort I Organizations Maintaining Donor Advised F Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	unds or Other Similar Funds n Form 990, Part IV, line 6.	or Accounts.
		(a) Donor advised funds	(b) Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year		
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)		
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)		
4	Aggregate value at end of year		
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor advisors in writing t	hat the assets held in donor advised	
	funds are the organization's property, subject to the organization's e	xclusive legal control?	Yes No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors, and donor advisors		
	only for charitable purposes and not for the benefit of the donor or do	onor advisor, or for any other purpose	
			Yes No
Pa	rt II Conservation Easements.		
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o	n Form 990, Part IV, line 7.	
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the organization (che	eck all that apply).	
	Preservation of land for public use (e.g., recreation or education)	Preservation of a historically im	portant land area
	Protection of natural habitat	Preservation of a certified histo	ric structure
	Preservation of open space		
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization held a qualified con	servation contribution in the form of a c	
	easement on the last day of the tax year.	7	Held at the End of the Tax Year
	Total acreage restricted by conservation easements		
	Number of conservation easements on a certified historic structure in		2c
d	Number of conservation easements included in (c) acquired after 8/	17/06, and not on a	
	historic structure listed in the National Register		2d
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transferred, released,	extinguished, or terminated by the orga	anization during the
	tax year ▶		
4	Number of states where property subject to conservation easement	11111	
5	Does the organization have a written policy regarding the periodic m		П., П.,
_	violations, and enforcement of the conservation easements it holds?		Yes No
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, inspecting, handling	g of violations, and enforcing conservat	ion easements during the year
_			
1	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspecting, handling of v	/lolations, and enforcing conservation e	asements during the year
0	▶\$	fithe requirements of costion 170/b)/4	\/D\/:\
0	Does each conservation easement reported on line 2(d) above satis		
9	and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)? In Part XIII, describe how the organization reports conservation ease	ments in its revenue and evnence state	ement and
9	balance sheet, and include, if applicable, the text of the footnote to the	•	-
	organization's accounting for conservation easements.	ne organization s imanolal statements to	lat describes the
Pa	ort III Organizations Maintaining Collections of Ar	t. Historical Treasures. or Oth	ner Similar Assets.
	Complete if the organization answered "Yes" o		
1a	If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958)	, not to report in its revenue statement	and balance sheet
	works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for pub		
	public service, provide, in Part XIII, the text of the footnote to its final	ncial statements that describes these ite	ems.
b	If the organization elected, as permitted under SFAS 116 (ASC 958)	, to report in its revenue statement and	balance sheet
	works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets held for pub	lic exhibition, education, or research in	furtherance of
	public service, provide the following amounts relating to these items:		
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		 \$
2	If the organization received or held works of art, historical treasures,	or other similar assets for financial gain	n, provide the
	following amounts required to be reported under SFAS 116 (ASC 95	8) relating to these items:	
	Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1		> \$
b	Assets included in Form 990, Part X		▶ \$
or I	Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 9	90.	Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

Sche	dule D (Form 990) 2015 YPI CHAR	TER SCHOOLS	S, INC.	2	<u> 20-04072:</u>	24	Page 2
Pa	rt III Organizations Maintaini	ng Collections of	f Art, Historica	al Treasures	, or Other Si	imilar Ass	ets (continued)
3	Using the organization's acquisition, acce collection items (check all that apply):	ssion, and other record	ds, check any of th	ne following that	are a significant	t use of its	
а	Public exhibition	d 🗌 L	oan or exchange p	orograms			
b	Scholarly research		other				
c	Preservation for future generations	• -					
4	Provide a description of the organization's	collections and evola	in how they furthe	r the organizatio	n'e evemnt nurn	ose in Part	
7	XIII.	o concentorio and expla	in now they faithe	i inc organizatio	ii 3 exempt purp	ose iii i ait	
5	During the year, did the organization solic	it or rossive denetions	of art historical tr	coocures or othe	or cimilar		
3	assets to be sold to raise funds rather tha						Yes No
Da	irt IV Escrow and Custodial A		part of the organiz	cation's collection	1111		les No
Га	Complete if the organization		s" on Form 990) Part IV line	e 9 or report	ed an amo	unt on Form
	990, Part X, line 21.	on anowered Te	0111 01111 000	o, raitiv, iiik	o o, or report	ou an anic	ant on romi
1a	Is the organization an agent, trustee, cust	odian or other interme	diary for contributi	ons or other ass	ets not		
	:		-				Yes No
h	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part >	(III and complete the f					
	ii res, explain the arrangement ii r arra	till and complete the it	ollowing table.		Γ		Amount
•	Poginning holonoo				-	1c	7 ii ii odiit
	Beginning balance					1d	
a	Additions during the year						_
	Distributions during the year					1e	
f	Ending balance				L	1f	
	Did the organization include an amount of						☐ Yes ☐ No
	If "Yes," explain the arrangement in Part	KIII. Check here if the 6	explanation has be	een provided on	Part XIII		
Pa	ert V Endowment Funds.		-" C 000) Dant IV II.a.	- 10		
	Complete if the organizati						
	-	(a) Current year	(b) Prior year	(c) Two years	back (d) Thre	ee years back	(e) Four years back
1a	Beginning of year balance						
	Contributions						
С	Net investment earnings, gains, and						
	losses						
d	Grants or scholarships						
е	Other expenditures for facilities and						
	programs						
f	Administrative expenses						
g	End of year balance						
	Provide the estimated percentage of the co	current year end balan	ce (line 1g, columi	n (a)) held as:			
а	Board designated or quasi-endowment	%					
	Permanent endowment ▶ %						
С	Temporarily restricted endowment ▶	%					
	The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c s	should equal 100%.					
3a	Are there endowment funds not in the pos	session of the organiz	zation that are held	d and administer	ed for the		
	organization by:	ŭ					Yes No
	(i) unrelated organizations						3a(i)
	/!!\ walatad awaami-atiana						3a(ii)
b	If "Yes" on line 3a(ii), are the related organ	nizations listed as requ	uired on Schedule	R?			3b
	Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of						0.0
	ert VI Land, Buildings, and Eq		iowinoni iuniuo.				
	Complete if the organizati		s" on Form 990) Part IV line	- 11a See Fo	orm 990 F	Part X line 10
	Description of property	(a) Cost or other ba		or other basis	(c) Accumulated		(d) Book value
	2000/ipiloti of property	(investment)	` '	ther)	depreciation	•	(a) Dook value
4-	Land	, ,	(0	,	35p. 30idii011		
	Land		1 1	L53,992	833,	E71	220 421
D	Buildings			L18,764		743	320,421
	Leasehold improvements						69,021
	Equipment			916,677	607,	454	309,223
	Other			517,808			1,617,808
Γota	I. Add lines 1a through 1e. (Column (d) mu	st equal Form 990, Pa	art X, column (B), I	ıne 10c.)		▶	2,316,473

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

DAA

Schedule D (F	orm 990) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOO	OLS,	INC.	20-0407224	Page 3
Part VII	Investments—Other Securities.				
	Complete if the organization answered '	'Yes" or	Form 990, Part IV,	line 11b. See Form 9	90, Part X, line 12.
	(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)		(b) Book value	(c) Method o Cost or end-of-yea	
(1) Financial of					
	eld equity interests				
(3) Other					
(E)					
(F)					
(C)					
	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 12.)	>			
Part VIII	Investments—Program Related.	·/"	. Farma 000 David IV	line 11e Cee Ferre O	00 David V II: 40
-	Complete if the organization answered ' (a) Description of investment	res or	(b) Book value	(c) Method of	
	(a) Description of investment		(b) Book value	Cost or end-of-year	
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(5)					
(6)					
(7)			,		
(8)					
(9)					
Part IX	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 13.) Other Assets.				
FAILIA	Complete if the organization answered '	'Yes" or	Form 990 Part IV	line 11d See Form 9	90 Part X line 15
	(a) Descrip		11 01111 000, 1 411 14,	iiilo 11a. oco 1 omi o	(b) Book value
(1)		<u> </u>			
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
<u>(7)</u> (8)					
(9)					
	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 15.)			>	
Part X	Other Liabilities.				
	Complete if the organization answered 'line 25.	'Yes" or	n Form 990, Part IV	, line 11e or 11f. See F	Form 990, Part X,
1.	(a) Description of liability		(b) Book value		
(1) Federal	income taxes				
(2) AMOUN	T HELD FOR OTHERS		45,727		
	'AL LEASE PAYABLE		1,844		
(4)					
(5)					
(6)		+			
<u>(7)</u> (8)					
(9)					
	n (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, col. (B) line 25.)	>	47,571		
2. Liability for	uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text	t of the foo	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	n's financial statements that	reports the

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740). Check here if the text of the footnote has been provided in Part XIII

X

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial		-0407224 evenue per Retu	Page 4
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on For			
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements		1	13,404,290
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	1 1		
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	2a		
b Donated services and use of facilities	2b		
c Recoveries of prior year grants	2c		
d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	2d		
e Add lines 2a through 2d		2e	12 404 000
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1			13,404,290
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:			
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b			
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			
c Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	12 404 200
Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 7 Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financia			13,404,290
Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on For			turn.
4 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			12,203,948
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12,203,940
a Donated services and use of facilities	2a		
b Prior year adjustments			
C Other losses	2c		
c Other lossesd Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			
e Add lines 2a through 2d		2e	
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1		3	12,203,948
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1:			12/200/210
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	4a		
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)			
c Add lines 4a and 4b		4c	
5 Total expenses. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line	18.)	5	12,203,948
Part XIII Supplemental Information.			
Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part $PART X - FIN 48 FOOTNOTE$		nformation.	
THE SCHOOL IS A NON-PROFIT ENTITY EXEM	PT FROM THE P	AYMENT OF	INCOME TAXES
UNDERINTERNAL REVENUE CODE SECTION 501	(C)(3) AND CA	LIFORNIA R	EVENUE AND
TAXATION CODE SECTION 23701D. ACCORDING	GLY, NO PROVI	SION HAS B	EEN MADE FOR
INCOME TAXES. MANAGEMENT HAS DETERMINE			
MORE LIKELY THAN NOT OF BEING SUSTAINE			
EXAMINATION; THEREFORE, NO DISCLOSURES			
REQUIRED. THE SCHOOL FILES INFORMATION	AL RETURNS IN	THE U.S.	FEDERAL
JURISDICTION, AND THE STATE OF CALIFOR			
FEDERAL AND CALIFORNIA STATE PURPOSES	IS GENERALLY	THREE AND	FOUR YEARS,
RESPECTIVELY.			

Senestive Dremm 999/2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. 20-0407224 Page 5 Part XIII Supplemental Information (continued)	Schedule D ((Form 990) 2015 YP	I CHARTER	SCHOOLS,	INC.	20-0407224	Page 5
	I alt Alli	<u> </u>	mormation (cc	липиси)			
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •						

Schedule D (Form 990) 2015

SCHEDULE E (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Schools
► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 13, or Form 990-EZ, Part VI, line 48.

OMB No. 1545-0047

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. Information about Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL

Employer identification number 20-0407224

Pa	art I			
			YES	NO
1	Does the organization have a racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students by statement in its charter, bylaws, other governing instrument, or in a resolution of its governing body?	1	Х	
2	Does the organization include a statement of its racially nondiscriminatory policy toward students in all its brochures, catalogues, and other written communications with the public dealing with student admissions,	2	v	
	programs, and scholarships?		X	
3	Has the organization publicized its racially nondiscriminatory policy through newspaper or broadcast media during the period of solicitation for students, or during the registration period if it has no solicitation program, in a way that makes the policy known to all parts of the general community it serves? If "Yes," please describe. If "No," please explain. If you need more space, use Part II	3	X	
	THE SCHOOL PUBLICIZES ITS RACIAL NONDISCRIMINATORY POLICY WHEN THEY SOLICIT STUDENTS.			
4	Does the organization maintain the following?			
а	Records indicating the racial composition of the student body, faculty, and administrative staff?	4a	Χ	
b	Records documenting that scholarships and other financial assistance are awarded on a racially nondiscriminatory basis?	4b		Х
С	Copies of all catalogues, brochures, announcements, and other written communications to the public dealing with student admissions, programs, and scholarships?	4c	Х	
d	Copies of all material used by the organization or on its behalf to solicit contributions?	4d	X	
	If you answered "No" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.			
	THE SCHOOL DOES NOT PROVIDE ANY SCHOLARSHIPS OR FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE.			
5	Does the organization discriminate by race in any way with respect to:			
а	Students' rights or privileges?	5a		Х
_	outsile rights of printeges.			
b	Admissions policies?	5b		Х
С	Employment of faculty or administrative staff?	5c		Х
d	Scholarships or other financial assistance?	5d		Х
е	Educational policies?	5e		Х
				37
T	Use of facilities?	5f		X
g	Athletic programs?	5g		Х
h	Other extracurricular activities?	5h		Х
••	If you answered "Yes" to any of the above, please explain. If you need more space, use Part II.	Jii		Λ
60	Does the organization receive any financial aid or assistance from a governmental agency?	6a	X	
6a b	Has the organization's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended?	6b	Δ	Х
D	Has the organization's right to such aid ever been revoked or suspended? If you answered "Yes" on either line 6a or line 6b, explain on Part II.	OD.		Δ
7	Does the organization certify that it has complied with the applicable requirements of sections 4.01 through			
′	4.05 of Rev. Proc. 75-50, 1975-2 C.B. 587, covering racial nondiscrimination? If "No," explain on Part II	7	X	

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015

Schedule E (Form 990 or 990-EZ) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.	20-0407224 Pa	ige 2
Part II Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part I, lines 3, 4d, 5h, 6		
applicable. Also provide any other additional information (see instructions).		
SCH E - FINANCIAL AID OR GOVERNMENT ASSISTANCE EXPLANAT	ION	
AS A PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL, YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC. R	ECEIVES A	
PER ADA FEE FROM THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION	FOR	
EVERY PUPIL ATTENDING THE SCHOOL. ADDITIONALLY, YPI CHA	RTER	
SCHOOLS, INC. IS ELIGIBLE FOR LOCAL, STATE, FEDERAL PRO	GRAMS	
AND CALIFORNIA LOTTERY FUNDS.		
•		
······		

SCHEDULE J (Form 990) Compensation Information

For certain Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 23.

► Attach to Form 990.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

 ▶ Information about Schedule J (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.
 Employer ident

FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL

Employer identification number 20-0407224

	art I Questions Regarding Compensation		Yes	No
1a	Check the appropriate box(es) if the organization provided any of the following to or for a person listed on Form		res	NO
	990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a. Complete Part III to provide any relevant information regarding these items.			
	First-class or charter travel Housing allowance or residence for personal use			
	Travel for companions Payments for business use of personal residence			
	Tax indemnification and gross-up payments Health or social club dues or initiation fees			
	Discretionary spending account Personal services (e.g., maid, chauffeur, chef)			
	Discretionary spending account			
b	If any of the boxes on line 1a are checked, did the organization follow a written policy regarding payment			
	or reimbursement or provision of all of the expenses described above? If "No," complete Part III to			
	explain	1b		
2	Did the organization require substantiation prior to reimbursing or allowing expenses incurred by all			
	directors, trustees, and officers, including the CEO/Executive Director, regarding the items checked in line	_		
	1a?	2		
3	Indicate which, if any, of the following the filing organization used to establish the compensation of the			
·	organization's CEO/Executive Director. Check all that apply. Do not check any boxes for methods used by a			
	related organization to establish compensation of the CEO/Executive Director, but explain in Part III.			
	Compensation committee X Written employment contract			
	Form 990 of other organizations Approval by the board or compensation committee			
4	During the year, did any person listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, with respect to the filing			
	organization or a related organization:			
а	Receive a severance payment or change-of-control payment?	4a		Х
b		4b		Х
С	Participate in, or receive payment from, an equity-based compensation arrangement?	4c		Х
	If "Yes" to any of lines 4a–c, list the persons and provide the applicable amounts for each item in Part III.			
	Only section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations must complete lines 5–9.			
5	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the revenues of:			
а	The organization?	5a		Х
b	Any related organization?	5b		X
	If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, describe in Part III.			
•	For personal listed on Form 000 Part VII. Section A. line to did the averagination never access and			
6	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization pay or accrue any			
	compensation contingent on the net earnings of:	_		7.7
	The organization?	6a		X
b	Any related organization?	6b		X
	If "Yes" on line 6a or 6b, describe in Part III.			
7	For persons listed on Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, did the organization provide any non-fixed			
•	and the second of the second o	7		Х
8	Were any amounts reported on Form 990, Part VII, paid or accrued pursuant to a contract that was subject			
•	to the initial contract exception described in Regulations section 53.4958-4(a)(3)? If "Yes," describe			
		8		Х
	in Part III	- 3		Λ
9	If "Yes" to line 8, did the organization also follow the rebuttable presumption procedure described in			
	Regulations section 53,4958-6(c)?	9		

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page 2

Part II Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees. Use duplicate copies if additional space is needed.

For each individual whose compensation must be reported on Schedule J, report compensation from the organization on row (i) and from related organizations, described in the instructions, on row (ii). Do not list any individuals that are not listed on Form 990, Part VII.

Note: The sum of columns (B)(i)–(iii) for each listed individual must equal the total amount of Form 990, Part VII, Section A, line 1a, applicable column (D) and (E) amounts for that individual.

	(B) Breakdown of	W-2 and/or 1099-N	IISC compensation	(C) Retirement and	(D) Nontaxable	(E) Total of columns	(F) Compensation
(A) Name and Title	(i) Base compensation (ii) Bonus & incentive compensation		(iii) Other reportable compensation	other deferred compensation	benefits	(B)(i)–(D)	in column (B) reported as deferred on prior Form 990
YVETTE KING-BERG (i)	178,041	0	0	17,457	19,498	214,996	0
1 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR (iii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUBEN DUENAS (6)	135,531	0	0	13,289	20,546	169,366	0
2 CHIEF OPERATING OFFI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
(i)							
<u>3</u> (ii							
(i) 4							
(i)							
5 (ii							
(i)							
6 (ii							
7 (ii							
(i)							
<u>8</u> (ii							
(i)							
9 (ii							
(i)							
<u>10</u> (ii							
(i)				,			
<u>11</u> (ii							
(i)							
<u>12</u> (ii							
(i)							
13 (ii							
(i)							
14 (ii							
(i)							
15 (ii							
(i)							
<u>16</u> (ii							

Schedule J (Form 990) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.	20-0407224	Page 3
Part III Supplemental Information Provide the information, explanation, or descriptions required for Part I, linformational information.	nes 1a, 1b, 3, 4a, 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, 6a, 6b, 7, and 8, and for Part II. A	lso complete this part
•		
•		

SCHEDULE O (Form 990 or 990-EZ)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service	Information ab		tach to Form 990 or 990-E 990 or 990-EZ) and its inst		irs gov/form990	Open to Public Inspection
		TER SCHOOLS,			Employer identificatio	
	FKA BERT	CORONA CHAR	TER SCHOOL		20-040722	24
FORM 990 -	ORGANIZA	ATION'S MISS	ION			
PREPARE ST	UDENTS FO	OR ACADEMIC S	SUCCESS IN HIG	H SCHOOL,	AS WELL A	S POST-
SECONDARY I	EDUCATION	I. PREPARE ST	TUDENTS TO BE	RESPONSIBL	E AND ACT	'IVE
PARTICIPAN	TS IN THE	EIR COMMUNITY	Y. ENABLE STUD	ENTS TO BE	COME LIFE	-LONG
LEARNERS.						
FORM 990, 1	PART VI,	LINE 11B - (ORGANIZATION'S	PROCESS T	O REVIEW	FORM 990
BOARD RECE	IVED AND	REVIEWED A	COPY OF THE 99	0 PRIOR TO	FILING.	
FORM 990, 1	PART VI,	LINE 12C - F	ENFORCEMENT OF	CONFLICTS	POLICY	
THE OFFICE	RS, DIREC	CTORS, AND TH	RUSTEES ALL SI	GN THE CON	FLICT OF	INTEREST
POLICY ON A	AN ANNUAI	BASIS.				
FORM 990, 1	PART VI,	LINE 15A - 0	COMPENSATION P	ROCESS FOR	TOP OFFI	CIAL
THE GROUP I	PERFORMS	ANNUAL EVALU	JATIONS OF THE	IR EMPLOYE	ES.	
FORM 990, 1	PART VI,	LINE 15B - 0	COMPENSATION P	ROCESS FOR	OFFICERS	
SAME AS ABO	OVE.					
FORM 990, 1	PART VI,	LINE 19 - GO	OVERNING DOCUM	ENTS DISCL	OSURE EXP	LANATION
AVAILABLE (UPON REQU	JEST				
FORM 990, 1	PART IX,	LINE 11G - (OTHER FEES FOR	SERVICES		
DESCRIPTION	N					
	PROGRAN	1 SERVICE	MGT & GE	NERAL	FUN	DRAISING

Schedule O (Form 990 or Name of the organization	990-EZ) (2015)		1		Page 2
	SCHOOLS, INC.		Employer identification numb	er	
INSTRUCTION	AL CONSULTANTS				
	\$ 511,049	\$	0	\$	0
NON-INSTRUCT	FIONAL CONSULTANTS				
	\$ 2,591,566	\$	0	\$	0
				•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
				PAGE 1 OF 1	

Schedule O (Form 990 or 990-EZ) (2015)

SCHEDULE R (Form 990)

Related Organizations and Unrelated Partnerships

► Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 33, 34, 35b, 36, or 37.

▶ Information about Schedule R (Form 990) and its instructions is at www.irs.gov/form990.

► Attach to Form 990.

Open to Public Inspection

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

FKA BERT CORONA CHARTER SCHOOL

Employer identification number 20-0407224

Part I Identification of Disregarded Entities	Complete if the organization ai	iswered "Yes" on Forn	n 990, Part IV, line	33.	
(a) Name, address, and EIN (if applicable) of disregarded entity	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Total income	(e) End-of-year assets	(f) Direct controlling entity
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					

Part II Identification of Related Tax-Exempt Organizations Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34 because it had one or more related tax-exempt organizations during the tax year.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of related organization	(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal domicile (state	(d) Exempt Code section	(e) Public charity status	(f) Direct controlling	Section 5 controlle	d entity?
		or foreign country)		(if section 501(c)(3))	entity	Yes	No
(1) YOUTH POLICY INSTITUTE							
634 SOUTH SPRING ST, 10TH FLOOR 52-1278339							
LOS ANGELES CA 90014	FAMILY EDU	CA	501C3	2	N/A		X
(2)							
(3)							
(4)							
(5)							

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the Instructions for Form 990.

		atou uo u buit	andionne duning	i liilo lan vu	رaı.							
(b) Primary activity	(c) Legal	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Predominant income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514)	(f)		l-of- [(h) Dispro- ortionate alloc.?	Code amoun	(i) V—UBI t in box 20 edule K-1	(j , Gener mana partr	ral or P ging c ner?	(k) Percenta ownersh
							03 110			103		
ations Taxab related organ	le as nizati	a Corporations treated a	on or Trust C s a corporatio	omplete if t n or trust d	he organization uring the tax ye	answe	red "\	es" oı	n Form 9	90,	Part	IV,
(b)		(c) Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	(d) Direct controlling entity	(e) Type of entity (C corp, S corp, or trust)	(f) Share of total income		(g) Share of	f	(h) Percent	age	5°	(i) Section 12(b)(1 controlle entity?
											Ye	es N
												$\frac{\perp}{\parallel}$
												\top
	ations Taxab	Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country) ations Taxable as a related organizati	Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country) ations Taxable as a Corporatic related organizations treated a (b) Primary activity Legal domicile (state or l	Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country)	Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country) Direct controlling entity Predominant income (related, urrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) ations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the related organizations treated as a corporation or trust domicile (state or length) Direct controlling entity Predominant income (related, urrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) Share of total income (related, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) Share of total income (related, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) Complete if the related organizations treated as a corporation or trust domicile (state or length) Direct controlling entity (C corp, S	Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country) ations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a Corporation or trust during the tax year as a corporation or	Primary activity Legal domicile (State or foreign country) ations Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answer erelated organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. (b) Primary activity Legal domicile (state or foreign country) Direct controlling entity Predominant income (related, income income) Share of total income year assets Share of end-of-year assets pot sections 512-514) Share of total income year assets Predominant income year assets pot sections 512-514) Primary activity (c) Legal domicile (state or primary activity Primary activity Primary activity Predominant income (related, income) Share of total income year assets pot sections 512-514) Share of total income year assets pot sections 512-514) Primary activity (c) Primary activity Predominant income (related, income) Share of total income year assets pot sections 512-514) Share of total income year assets pot sections 512-514) Predominant income (related, income) Share of total income year assets pot sections 512-514) Predominant income (related, income) pot sections 512-514)	Primary activity Comparison Comparison	Primary activity Legal Direct controlling domicile State or force) Disprosport	Primary activity Legal omicile (state or foreign country) Predominate (income (related, urrelated, excluded from tax under sections 512-514) Share of total income (state or foreign country) Actions Taxable as a Corporation or Trust Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form Secretated organizations treated as a corporation or trust during the tax year. (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) Primary activity (state or end-of-year assets) (b) (c) (d) (e) (f) (g) (h) (g) (h) (g) (g) (h) (g) (state or end-of-year assets) (value of schedule K-1 (form 1065) (foreign country) (foreign	Primary activity Ligal domicile (state or foreign country) Ligal domicile (state or foreign country) Predominant income (related, unclated, unclated, excluded from tax under sections \$12-514) Share of total income Share of end-of-year assets Share of end-of-year assets Government Govern	Primary activity Légal domicile entity Direct controlling forcign country

Schedule R (Form 990) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page 3

Part V Transactions With Related Organizations Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 34, 35b, or 36.

Note. Complete line 1 if any entity is listed in Parts II, III, or IV of this schedule.					Yes	No
1 During the tax year, did the organization engage in any of the following transactions with one or more	•					
a Receipt of (i) interest, (ii) annuities, (iii) royalties, or (iv) rent from a controlled entity				1a		X
b Gift, grant, or capital contribution to related organization(s)				1b		X
c Gift, grant, or capital contribution from related organization(s)				1c		X
d Loans or loan guarantees to or for related organization(s)				1d		X
e Loans or loan guarantees by related organization(s)				1e		X
f Dividends from related organization(s)				1f		X
g Sale of assets to related organization(s)				1g		X
h Purchase of assets from related organization(s)				1h		X
i Exchange of assets with related organization(s)				1i		X
j Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets to related organization(s)				1j		X
k Lease of facilities, equipment, or other assets from related organization(s)				1k		X
I Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations for related organization(s)				11	X	
m Performance of services or membership or fundraising solicitations by related organization(s)				1m		X
n Sharing of facilities, equipment, mailing lists, or other assets with related organization(s)				1n		X
Sharing of paid employees with related organization(s)				10		X
p Reimbursement paid to related organization(s) for expenses				1p	Х	
q Reimbursement paid by related organization(s) for expenses				1q		X
r Other transfer of cash or property to related organization(s)				1r		X
s Other transfer of cash or property from related organization(s)				1s		X
2 If the answer to any of the above is "Yes," see the instructions for information on who must complete	this line, including cover	ered relationships and to	ansaction thresholds.			
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)			
Name of related organization	Transaction	Amount involved	Method of determining amo	ount invol	ved	
	type (a-s)					
(1)						
(2)						
(3)						
(4)						
(5)						
(6)						

Schedule R (Form 990) 2015 YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Page 4

Part VI Unrelated Organizations Taxable as a Partnership Complete if the organization answered "Yes" on Form 990, Part IV, line 37.

Provide the following information for each entity taxed as a partnership through which the organization conducted more than five percent of its activities (measured by total assets or gross revenue) that was not a related organization. See instructions regarding exclusion for certain investment partnerships.

(a) Name, address, and EIN of entity	(b) Primary activity	foreign	income (related, unrelated, excluded from tax under	Are all sec 5010 organiz	(c)(3) cations?	(f) Share of total income	(g) Share of end-of-year assets	Disprop alloca	h) ortionate ations?	(i) Code V—UBI amount in box 20 of Schedule K-1 (Form 1065)	Gene mana part	aging ner?	(k) Percentag ownership
		country)	sections 512-514)	Yes	No			Yes	No		Yes	No	
(1)													
(2)													
(3)													
(4)		7											
(5)													
(6)													
(7)													
(8)													
(9)													
(10)													
(11)													

Schedule R (F	orm 990) 2015	YPI	CHARTER	SCHOOLS,	INC.	20	0-0407224	Page 5
Part VII	Suppleme	ntal Inf	ormation	•			0-0407224 (see instructions).	<u> </u>
	Provide ad	ditional	information	for responses t	o questions	on Schedule R	(see instructions).	
							1	
•								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
				, <i> ,</i>				
					,			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •								

12032204 YPI Youth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS) - Board Meeting - Agenda - Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM 9:19 AM 20-0407224 Federal Statements

FYE: 6/30/2016

Accounts payable - EOY

Description	 Amount
A/P AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES	\$ 514,225
TOTAL	\$ 514,225



<u>T/</u>	XABLE YEA	California Exe	mpt Organization			FORM
	2015	Annual Inform	-			199
Ca			mm/dd/yyyy) 07/01/20	15 , and ending (mm/	dd/yyyy) 06/	30/2016.
_		nization name YPI CHARTE				nia corporation number
		FKA BERT C	ORONA CHARTER SC	CHOOL	25	29151
Add	litional informa	tion. See instructions.			FEIN	_
					20-	0407224
	eet address (su	*				PMB no.
_		REMICK AVENUE				
City					State	Zip code
_	PACOIN				CA	91331
For	eign country na	ame	Foreign province/state/county			Foreign postal code
_	First Date			•		
A		rn		J If exempt under R&TC		
В		Returnon 4947(a)(1) trust		engaged in political actK Is the organization exem		······
D		nation Return?	Tes 🔼 NO	If "Yes," enter the gross		*
_		ssolved Surrendered (Withdr	awn) Merged/Reorganized	•	•	¢
		(mm/dd/yyyy) ●	Wergearteorganized	sources. L If organization is ex		Section 23701d and
Е			X Accrual (3) Other	meets the filing fee	•	
F		turn filed? (1) 990T (2)		No filing fee is requ	•	
		ther 990 series		M Is the organization a		
G	Is this a gr	oup filing? See instructions	● Yes X No	N Did the organization	-	
Н	Is this org	anization in a group exemption?	Yes X No	to report taxable inco	ome?	● Yes X No
	If "Yes," v	hat is the parent's name?		O Is the organization u	nder audit by the IR	S or has the
				IRS audited in a price		
I	-	anization have any changes to its guid		P Is federal Form 1023	3/1024 pending?	Yes X No
_		See instructions.	• Yes X No	Date filed with IRS		
<u> </u>	art I Co		red to file this form. See Gene			75 41200
		•	m other sources. From Side 2, P ents from members and affiliates		•	75,41300
			grants, and similar amounts rece	·	• 3	13,328,87700
F	Receipts		ng requirement test. Add line 1 th			13,320,07700
	and		eted. If the result is less than \$50		truction 4	13,404,29000
R	evenues	5 Cost of goods sold	_	5	0.0	23/101/250 00
		6 Cost or other basis, and sales		6	00	
		7 Total costs. Add line 5 and	line 6		7	0.0
		8 Total gross income. Subtra	act line 7 from line 4		• 8	13,404,29000
F	xpenses	9 Total expenses and disbu	sements. From Side 2, Part II, lir	ne 18	9	12,203,94800
_	.хронзоз	10 Excess of receipts over ex	penses and disbursements. Sub	tract line 9 from line 8	• 10	1,200,34200
					● <u>11</u>	00
		12 Use tax. See General Inst			• 12	00
			1 is more than line 12, subtract li			00
F	iling Fee		is more than line 11, subtract line			00
		15 Filing fee \$10 or \$25. See				00
		16 Penalties and Interest. Se		11 from the wee	ult ① 17	00
_			line 15, and line 16. Then subtra			
Si	gn		of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based o			
He	re	Signature	Title	NEOD.	Date	Telephone
		of officer Preparer's	EXECUTIVE DIREC	CTOR Date	Check if self-	213-688-2802 • PTIN
Treparers						P00541671
	ia eparer's	F: 1				● FEIN
	eparer s e Only	Firm's name (or yours, if VICENT				95-2242818
	· · · · · ·	self-employed) ZZIU E	ROUTE 66 STE 10 RA, CA 91740-46			• Telephone 626-857-7300
			n with the preparer shown above			● X Yes No
_		way the FTD discuss this fetu	ii wiiii iile piepalei silowii above	:: OCC IIISII UUIUIIS		→ V 169 INO

3651154

034

Form 199 c1 2015 Side 1

YPI CHARTER SCHOOLS, INC.

20-0407224

Par	t II	Orga regar	nizations with gross receip dless of amount of gross r	ts of more that	an \$50,000 and	- private fou furnish si	ndations obstitute informat	ion.				
			Gross sales or receipts f						1			00
								• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	2		3	1900
Rece	eipts	3							3			0.0
from	ı	4	0					_	4			00
Othe	r	5	Gross royalties						5			00
Sour	rces	6	Gross amount received from	sale of assets ((See Instructions)				6			00
		7	Other income. Attach scl						7			9400
		8	Total gross sales or receipts from		_				8		75,4	
		9	Contributions, gifts, grants, and s	imilar amounts pa	aid. Attach schedule				9			00
		10	Disbursements to or for Disbursements to Disbursements t	nembers					10		206 2	00
		11	Other calcrice and wage	rs, and trustees. <i>i</i>	Attach schedule	SEE	SIAIFMEN	114	11 12	2	396,3 731,1,	
Evno	enses	12	Other salaries and wage	8					13	3		1600
and	11363	14	Interest						14			000
	urse-	15	Taxes					4	15		636,7	7000
men			Depreciation and depleti	on (See instru	uctions)				16		196,5	
		17	Other Expenses and Disburs	ements. Attach	schedule.	SEE	STATEMEN	т 3 •	17	7	, 238, 5	
			Total expenses and disburse						18		,203,9	
Sch	edule) L	Balance Sheets		Beginning o	f taxable	year	Е	nd of taxab			
Asse	ets				(a)		(b)	(c)			(d)	
	Cash						920,987			•	2,311	
2 N	let acc	ounts	s receivable			1,	303,908			•	1,583	,057
			ivable.		4					•		
5 F	ederal an	d state		4007	\longrightarrow					•		
g	overnme	nt oblig	gations							•		
			other bonds							•		
			in stock		-					_		
a c	/lortgage Other inve	otmon	ho.							_		
10 a	ttach sch	edule Aciahl	e assets	٠ ٦ .	409,349			3 80	7,241			
.0 d	Less	accun	nulated depreciation	1.	295,181)	2	114,168(0,768)		2,316	. 473
11 L				/					<u> </u>	•		, -, -
12 C	ther asse	ets.	STMT 4				98,688			•	105	,530
	otal as					5,	437,751				6,316	,472
Liab	ilities a	nd r	net worth									
	Account						805,403			•	514	,225
			gifts, or grants payable							•		
			payable							•		
17 N	/lortgage	s pay	able STMT 5			1	0.51 2.20			•	1 000	005
10 A	ttach sch	edule	STMT 5			⊥,	051,338			_	1,020	,895
19 C	apitai : aid-in or	SIOCK capital	or principal fund							•		
A	ttach rec	oncilia	surplus. tion				E01 010			•	4 501	250
			ngs or income fund			3,	581,010			•	4,781	,352
			ies and net worth 1 Reconciliation of inco	me per boo	ks with incom	e per retu	437,751		#50.000		6,316	,4/2
	1-4:		Do not complete this s									
1 1	edere!	ince þ	per books		1,200,	342 7	Income recorded not included in th	-				
2 F	veneral	nico f cani	me tax tal losses over capital gains				cehodulo					
			ecorded on books this yea			8	Deductions in this	return not cha		•		
	Attach s		lula			•	against book inco		Ü			
			corded on books this year				·	-		•		
			l in this return.			9	Total. Add line	7 and line 8		•		
	Attach s					10	Net income pe					
			ne 1 through line 5		1,200,		Subtract line 9				1,200	,342
<u> </u>	/ (_ , , ,						_ , _ • •	<u>,</u>

Side 2 Form 199 c1 2015

034

3652154

12032204 YPI (Youth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS) - Board Meeting - Agenda - Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM 9:19 AM 20-0407224 California Statements

FYE: 6/30/2016

Statement 1 - Form 199, Part II, Line 7 - Other Income

Description	 Amount
ALL OTHER LOCAL REVENUE	\$ 75,094
TOTAL	\$ 75,094



1

12032204 YPI CHARYouth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS) - Board Meeting - Agenda - Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM 2:10/2017 9:19 AM

20-0407224

California Statements

FYE: 6/30/2016

Statement 2 - Form 199, Part II, Line 11 - Officer Compensation

Name		Address			
City	State	Zip	Title	Avg Hrs	Compensation Amount
EUGENE STRAUB		DDEG		0.00	
ALEX REZA		PRES1	IDEN'I'	2.00	
		MEMBE	E R	2.00	
JOE LUCENTE		TREAS	SURER	2.00	
JONATHAN WILLIAMS					
SANDRA MENDOZA		MEMBE	<u>CR</u>	2.00	
		SECRE	ETARY	2.00	
CARLOS VAQUERANO		MEMBI	ER	2.00	
MARY KEIPP					
YVETTE KING-BERG	9400 REMICE	MEMBI X AVENUE	<u>CR</u>	2.00	
PACOIMA	CA 913		JTIVE DIRECTOR	40.00	222,173
RUBEN DUENAS		CHIEF	F OPERATING OFFI	40.00	174,207
TOTAL		3.1.2			396,380

12032204 YPI (Youth Policy Institute Charter Schools (YPICS) - Board Meeting - Agenda - Monday February 20, 2017 at 10:00 AM 9:19 AM

20-0407224

California Statements

FYE: 6/30/2016

Statement 3 - Form 199, Part II, Line 17 - Other Expenses

Description	Amount
OTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFITS \$	701,510
PAYROLL TAXES	236,046
ACCOUNTING FEES	213,968
LEGAL FEES	10,466
INSTRUCTIONAL CONSULTANTS	511,049
NON-INSTRUCTIONAL CONSULTANTS	2,591,566
MANAGEMENT FEES	66,624
CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS	134,125
SPECIAL ED FAIR SHARE	113,079
FIELD TRIP/STDNT TRNSPORT	219,510
DUES AND MEMBERSHIP FEES	77,735
INSTRUCTIONAL MATERIALS	1,862,848
PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTIONS	279,590
ADVERTISING EXPENSES	27,222
OFFICE EXPENSES	132,303
INSURANCE EXPENSES	49,044
ALL OTHER EXPESES	11,901
TOTAL \$	7,238,586

Statement 4 - Form 199, Schedule L, Line 12 - Other Assets

Description	Beginning of Year	 End of Year
OTHER ASSETS PREPAID EXPENSES	\$ 10,000 88,688	\$ 5,500 100,030
TOTAL	\$ 98,688	\$ 105,530

Statement 5 - Form 199, Schedule L, Line 18 - Other Liabilities

Description	Beginning <u>of Year</u>	End of <u>Year</u>
AMOUNT HELD FOR OTHERS	\$ 30,068	\$ 45,727
CAPITAL LEASE PAYABLE	6,400	1,844
DEFERRED REVENUE	310,731	60,326
UNSECURED NOTES AND LOANS PAYABLE	704,139	912,998
TOTAL	\$ 1,051,338	\$ 1,020,895

Coversheet

CTEIG Grant MOU with YPI

Section: V. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR ACTION

Item: D. CTEIG Grant MOU with YPI

Purpose: Vote

Submitted by:

Related Material: Career Technical Education Incentive Grant Summary-2.docx

CTE Incentive_Grant Overview_1.5.17 Updated.docx

CTEIG ICA Draft.docx

Career Technical Education Incentive Grant (CTEIG) Funding CA Dept. of Education

The purpose of this program is to encourage and maintain the delivery of career technical education (CTE). Applicants must have the capacity and intent to sustain CTE programs beyond this three year grant program in order to be eligible. The CTEIG is a three year limited term grant program. The 2015–16 grant award will cover an 18-month period beginning January 5, 2016, and ending June 30, 2017.

YPI is leading a consortium to support Career Technical Education (CTE) at partnering schools. There is a total of \$400 million available for year 1, but CDE has not yet determined how much schools can apply for. Part 1 of the application is due November 30th and Part 2 is tentatively due December 11th.

WHAT WE NEED – Part 1 Application (due 11/30/15)

- Your school's consent to be part of our consortium (no signatures needed at this time)
- Number of students from your school who will receive CTE
- An estimated maximum match your school can provide in year 1 of the grant (January 2016 June 2017)

WHAT WE NEED - Part 2 Application (due 12/11/15)

- Itemized budgets for year 1-3 that includes both grant funding and your school's match (see details of match commitment below)
- Itemized budgets for years 4-6 that demonstrate how your school will sustain the CTE program without grant funding

YPI will create Year 1-3 budgets for the consortium based on the required match of 50% grant funding in Year 1, 41.67% in Year 2 and 33.34% in Year 3. For YPI services funded by the grant, YPI will provide the required match for those grants funds. The grant and match can pay for a CTE teacher salary and benefits, equipment, curriculum, supplies, professional development, with the understanding that the Years 4-6 budget will be completely self-sustaining by each school.

Match commitment

All CTEIG applicants are required to provide a proportional dollar-for-dollar match:

- For Year 1, one dollar (\$1) for every one dollar (\$1) received from this program
- For Year 2, one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) match for every one dollar (\$1) received
- For the third year of funding, two dollars (\$2) match for every one dollar (\$1) received

Matching funds for this program may come from any source except the California Career Pathways Trust. So local funding utilized by the school can be used, but all match must be used directly for CTE-related costs.

CTE Program Requirements

Schools are required to implement all ten program components listed below. Depending on level of funding, YPI proposes to provide the services that are italicized.

1. Offer high quality curriculum and instruction aligned with the California Career Technical Education Model Curriculum Standards including providing a coherent sequence of CTE courses

- that enable pupils to transition to postsecondary education programs that lead to a career pathway or attain employment upon graduation from high school.
- 2. Provide pupils with quality career exploration and quidance.
- Provide pupil support services, including counseling and leadership development.
- 4. Provide for system alignment, coherence, and articulation, including ongoing and structural regional or local partnerships with postsecondary educational institutions
- 5. Form ongoing and structural industry and labor partnerships documented through formal written agreements and through participation on advisory committees.
- 6. Provide opportunities for pupils to participate in after school, extended day, and out-of-school internships, competitions, and other work-based learning opportunities.
- 7. Reflect regional or local labor market demands and focuses on current or emerging high-skill, high-wage, or high-demand occupations.
- 8. Lead to an appropriate postsecondary training, employment, or an industry-recognized credential/certificate, or appropriate postsecondary training or employment.
- 9. Courses are staffed by skilled teachers or faculty and professional development opportunities for those teachers or faculty members.
- 10. Reports data, as a program participation requirement, to allow for an evaluation of the program. Data reported include metrics aligned with the core metrics required by the federal Workforce Innovation and Opportunity Act and the quality indicators described in the California State Plan for Career Technical Education required by the federal Carl D. Perkins Career and Technical Education Improvement Act of 2006, and these metrics:
 - o The number of pupils completing high school
 - The number of pupils completing CTE coursework
 - The number of pupils obtaining an industry-recognized credential, certificate, license, or other measure of technical skill attainment
 - Number of former pupils employed and types of businesses in which they are employed
 - The number of former pupils enrolled in a postsecondary educational institution, a state apprenticeship program, or another form of job training

CTE Pathways supported by YPI

- Healthcare (Patient Care)
- Engineering
- Design, Visual, and Media Arts
- Technology
- Architectural Design and Construction



Career Technical Education Incentive Grant

California Department of Education

DEPARTMENT AND MANAGEMENT

Department: Academic Support Director: Karina Favela-Barreras

Grant Lead: Cesar Perez

GRANT OVERVIEW

Performance Period

July 15, 2015 – June 30, 2018

Funding Amount

\$1,062,404

Purpose

The purpose of this program is to encourage and maintain the delivery of career technical education (CTE) programs during implementation of the school district and charter school local control funding formula.

Program Overview

The California Career Technical Education Incentive Grant (CTEIG) program is established as a state education, economic, and workforce development initiative with the goal of providing pupils in kindergarten through grade twelve, inclusive, with the knowledge and skills necessary to transition to employment and postsecondary education. The recipients of the CTEIG funds are required to implement and maintain a CTE program meeting all of the following high quality CTE program requirements:

- 1) Offer high quality curriculum and instruction aligned with the California CTE Model Curriculum Standards including, but not limited to, providing a coherent sequence of CTE courses that enable pupils to transition to postsecondary education programs that lead to a career pathway or attain employment upon graduation from high school
- 2) Provide pupils with quality career exploration and guidance
- 3) Provide pupil support services including counseling and leadership development
- 4) Provide for system alignment, coherence, and articulation, including ongoing and structural regional or local partnerships with postsecondary educational institutions, with documented formal written agreements
- 5) Form ongoing and structural industry and labor partnerships, documented through formal written agreements and through participation on advisory committees
- 6) Provide opportunities for pupils to participate in after school; extended day; and out-of-school internships, competitions, and other work-based learning opportunities
- 7) Reflect regional or local labor market demands focusing on current or emerging high-skill, high-wage, or high-demand occupations
- 8) Lead to an industry-recognized credential, certificate, appropriate postsecondary training, or employment
- 9) Staffed by skilled teachers (CTE credentialed teachers) or faculty and provide professional development opportunities for those teachers or faculty members
- 10) Report data to allow for an evaluation of the program

Programming Sites PN and PZ

- Alliance
- APEX
- Bert Corona Charter High
- Bert Corona Charter Middle
- Camino
- LAAAE
- Mission View
- MORCS
- Vaughn

Outputs, Outcomes, and Data Management

Data Management System: The below data must be entered into the California Longitudinal Pupil Achievement Data System (CALPADS) system by July 31, for each grant term.

Output/Outcome	Target
The number of pupils completing high school	1000
The number of pupils completing CTE coursework	800
The number of pupils obtaining an industry-recognized credential, certificate, license, or other measure of	280
technical skill attainment	
The number of former pupils employed and the types of businesses in which they are employed	330
The number of former pupils enrolled in a postsecondary educational institution, a state apprenticeship	875
program, or another form of job training	

REPORTING

	Author(s)	Final Reviewer	Report Type	Due Dates
PROGRAM	Cesar Perez	Karina Favela	Progress Report	Progress: 12/01/16
FISCAL	Luis Romero	Steve Schultz	Financial Report Continuation application	10/01/16 12/01/16

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR AGREEMENT

This Independent Contractor Agreement ("Agreement") is made and entered into as of July 1, 2014, (the "Effective Date") by and between **Youth Policy Institute Charter School** ("YPICS), having a principal place of business at, 9400 Remick St. Pacoima, CA 91331 and **Youth Policy Institute** ("Contractor"), located at 6464 Sunset Blvd. Hollywood, CA,, an independent contractor.

In consideration of the mutual terms and conditions of this Agreement, the parties agree as follows:

- 1. <u>Term</u>. The term of this Agreement shall commence on July 1, 2015 and terminate on July 31, 2017 (the "Term").
- 2. Contractor's Independent Capacity. YPICS hereby retains Contractor solely as an independent contractor, and does not act in any capacity as an officer, employee, or agent of YPICS. Contractor is not entitled to any fringe benefits from YPICS, including, without limitation, vacation benefits, health, dental, or vision benefits, or any other benefit to which employees of YPICS may otherwise be entitled. Contractor must furnish his/her own tools and materials for any work in connection with this Agreement. YPICS has no right to direct or control the means, hours, location, or methods of Contractor's work. Contractor is free to perform work for other entities aside from YPICS for the duration of this Agreement. Contractor hereby agrees to perform the services described herein in the capacity of an independent contractor, and upon the terms and conditions contained herein.
- 3. <u>Scope of Work</u>. During the Term, Contractor shall perform services as described and detailed in the "Scope of Work" attached hereto as Attachment A and incorporated into this Agreement. Said services specifically described in the Scope of Work are referred to herein as "Services".

4. Compensation and Invoicing.

- a. Fees for Services. Contractor shall be paid a fee not to exceed a total of \$360,000.00 (three hundred and sixty thousand dollars and zero cents). The amount compensated shall be paid based on submitted invoices with accurate supporting documentation. This amount is the full compensation for the Services to be performed hereunder and for all Contractor's expenses incurred in the performance of this Agreement. YPICS shall pay Contractor within sixty (60) days after receipt of Contractor's invoice(s) provided such invoice has been approved by an authorized YPICS representative. In no event shall YPICS be responsible for payment to Contractor for any services performed which have not been authorized and requested in advance and in writing by YPICS. Unless otherwise agreed to in this Agreement, Contractor further agrees that YPICS will not reimburse Contractor for any business, parking, or other travel-related expenses in connection with this Agreement.
- b. Invoices. Contractor shall submit invoices detailing the Services performed, date(s) Services performed, and the fees charged for Services. Contractor's invoices and reports, shall be submitted either by mail to the party and address listed in section 17 or emailed ykingberg@YPICScs.org.

c. **Availability of Funding**. CONTRACTOR ACKNOWLEDGES THAT THE PROJECT IS FUNDED, IN WHOLE OR IN PART, BY GOVERNMENT FUNDS AND THAT TIMELY PAYMENT PURSUANT TO PARAGRAPH 4 OF THIS AGREEMENT IS SUBJECT TO THE APPROPRIATION AND AVAILABILITY OF FUNDS FROM THE FEDERAL, STATE, OR LOCAL GOVERNMENT ENTITY.

5. Contractor's Tax Responsibility. Contractor shall be solely and exclusively responsible for filing tax returns and paying all taxes that may be due, in connection with Contractor and/or Contractor's representatives and employees, to any governmental taxing authority arising out of this Agreement, including, without limitation, any withholdings or associated penalties, and including, without limitation, taxes associated with the Federal Insurance Contributions Acts, and any taxes associated with wages, income, unemployment insurance, and/or disability, and whether state or federal in nature. Accordingly, Contractor shall provide YPICS with IRS form W-9 before any compensation is paid.

Contractor hereby assumes full responsibility to defend, indemnify, and hold harmless YPICS, its officers, directors, shareholders, agents and representatives from any and all claims, demands, costs, expenses, fees (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees, litigation related fees, and costs), damages, liabilities, losses, injuries, liens, taxes, interest, judgment, causes of action, and/or penalties incurred, directly or indirectly, relating to or arising out of any taxes or monies that may be due, in connection with Contractor and/or Contractor's employees and representatives, to any governmental taxing authority, including the Internal Revenue Service, arising out of this Agreement, including, without limitation, any losses, costs, expenses, interest, payments, withholdings, and/or associated penalties. Contractor further agrees immediately to notify YPICS, in writing and to YPICS' address listed above, of any notices, claims, liens, actions, judgments, requests, correspondence, and/or demands that Contractor receives or is made aware of, that are the subject of or related to this paragraph 5. This indemnification provision shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

6. Contractor's Other Obligations.

- a. Contractor shall hire, supervise and pay any subcontractor entities who, in Contractor's discretion, are needed to perform the Services, or any part thereof.
- b. Contractor agrees to provide any progress, final, or other reports requested by YPICS regarding performance of the Services pursuant to this Agreement.
- c. Contractor shall maintain complete and accurate records to substantiate charges, disbursements, or expenses made or incurred by Contractor in the performance of this Agreement. Contractor shall retain, and make available upon request, such records in their original form for a period of 5 (five) years after termination of this Agreement.
- d. Contractor hereby agrees that at any time during normal business hours and as often as YPICS and local, State and federal governmental representatives may deem necessary, the Contractor shall make available for examination all of its records with respect to all matters covered by this Agreement. Such parties shall have the authority to audit, examine and make excerpts or transcripts from records, including all Contractor invoices, materials, payrolls, records of personnel, conditions of employment and other data relating to all matters covered by this Agreement.

- 7. <u>Insurance.</u> Contractor must maintain its own insurance, including, without limitation, Workers' Compensation, Comprehensive General Liability Insurance, and Automobile Liability insurance. Contractor shall submit proof of insurance upon request.
- 8. Confidentiality. Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agent(s) shall hold confidential all of YPICS' Confidential Information (as defined herein) and shall not, during or after the term of this Agreement, use for its own benefit, either directly or indirectly, or for the benefit of any third party, any of YPICS' Confidential Information, or any part thereof, for any purpose other than those uses specifically permitted in writing by YPICS or by this Agreement. Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agent(s) shall not, during or after the term of this Agreement, disclose to any individuals or entities any of YPICS' Confidential Information for any reason or purpose whatsoever, except as may be specifically authorized, in writing, by YPICS. As used herein, "Confidential Information" shall mean information not generally known in the trade, including, without limitation, information about YPICS employees, agents, clients, or students affiliated with YPICS programs, trade secrets, inventions, developments, specifications, costs, financial results, methods and/or reports relating to the business of YPICS. Contractor agrees to take appropriate action by instruction, agreement, or otherwise with its employees, subcontractors, and/or representatives to satisfy its obligations under this paragraph 8. Contractor agrees that the provisions in this paragraph shall survive the termination of this Agreement, but shall not apply to Confidential Information that becomes available to the public through no wrongful act of the Contractor or is required to be disclosed by law or legal process by the Contractor.

Upon termination of this Agreement, Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agents shall forthwith deliver to YPICS any and all copies, in whole or in part, of the Confidential Information and marketing literature and all items which are otherwise the property of YPICS, including, without limitation, any software, in Contractor's possession, custody or control. Contractor shall certify, in writing, the return of such property pursuant to the terms of this Agreement. Contractor agrees that the provisions in this subparagraph shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agent(s) acknowledge that disclosure of any Confidential Information shall give rise to irreparable injury to YPICS or the owner of such information, which may be inadequately compensable in damages. Accordingly, YPICS or such other party may seek and obtain injunctive relief against the breach or threatened breach of the foregoing undertakings, in addition to any other legal remedies which may be available. Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agents further acknowledges and agrees that the covenants contained herein are necessary for the protection of YPICS' legitimate business interests and are reasonable in scope and content. Contractor agrees that the provisions in this subparagraph shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

9. Proprietary Rights. Unless otherwise stated or specified herein, all work performed by Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agent(s) hereunder, and all materials, products and deliverables developed or prepared for YPICS by Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agents hereunder (whether or not such work is completed) are the exclusive property of YPICS and all title and interest therein shall vest exclusively in YPICS when created and shall be deemed to be a work made for hire and made in the course of the services rendered hereunder. Contractor acknowledges that such rights extend to both the intellectual processes and to the actual expressions and articulations contained in such works. To the extent that title to any such works may not, by operation of law, vest in YPICS or such works may not be considered works made for hire, all rights, title and interest therein are hereby

irrevocably assigned to YPICS. YPICS shall have the right to obtain and to hold in its own name, patents, copyrights, registrations or such other protection as may be appropriate to the subject matter and any extensions and renewals thereof. Contractor and its employee(s) and/or agent(s) agrees to give YPICS and any person designated by YPICS reasonable assistance required to perfect the rights defined in this subparagraph. Unless otherwise requested by YPICS, upon the completion of the work set forth in this Agreement, or upon the earlier termination of this Agreement in accordance with the terms herein, Contractor and its employees and/or agents shall immediately turn over to YPICS all materials and deliverables developed pursuant to this Agreement. Contractor agrees that the provisions in this paragraph shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

10. <u>Conflict of Interest.</u> Contractor affirms that to the best of Contractor's knowledge there exists no actual or potential conflict of interest as to Contractor and Contractor's employees or agents and their business or financial interests, in performance of the Services to be performed under this Agreement, and in the event such a conflict of interest does or may possibly arise, Contractor will notify the YPICS of such actual or potential conflict of interest.

11. Contractor Warranties.

- a. Proper Skill and Training. Contractor represents and warrants that he/she has the requisite expertise, ability, and legal right to perform the services contemplated under this Agreement. Contractor further agrees to diligently and competently use his/her best efforts to provide the highest quality services while performing services under this Agreement. Contractor further agrees that all services provided under this Agreement shall be in accordance with all applicable laws, statutes, rules, and regulations. Contractor further agrees that in addition to Contractor, any employee(s), subcontractor(s) and/or agent(s) of Contractor assigned to perform the services contemplated herein will perform such work under Contractor's supervision, and shall have the proper skill and training to perform the services contemplated in this Agreement in the manner set forth in this paragraph.
- b. Conformity of Final Product. Contractor represents and warrants each and every aspect of the project's final work product and services shall conform, pursuant to YPICS good faith, subjective belief, to the specifications for same as set forth herein and there are no defects or any limitations in the deliverables that would render the project's final work product unsuitable for use as intended by the YPICS.
- c. No Patent, Trademark, or Copyright Violation. All work, or any part thereof, delivered to the YPICS under this Agreement, does not, and will not, upon delivery to YPICS, to the best of the Contractor's knowledge, infringe any patent right, copyright, trade secret right or other intellectual property right of any third party. Contractor hereby represents and warrants that it has not entered into agreement or commitments with any third party which may affect YPICS title to such work or right to market and distribute such work.
- d. **No Such Rights or Representations.** This Agreement does not grant to Contractor any rights to use any patents, trademarks, trade names or copyrights of YPICS. Contractor shall make no representations or warranties relating to YPICS products or services and shall incur no liabilities or expenses on behalf of YPICS.

- e. **Licenses.** Contractor shall obtain and keep current all of its licenses and permits as may be required by law in order to perform the Services.
- f. Debarment and Suspension. Contractor represents and warrants that Contractor or any of its principals and subcontractors are not presently debarred, suspended, proposed for debarment or otherwise declared ineligible for the award of contracts by any Federal agency by the inclusion of Contractor or its principals and subcontractors on the General Services Administration's List of Parties Excluded from Federal Procurement or Nonprocurement Programs in accordance with Executive Orders 12549 and 125689.
- g. **No Inappropriate Conduct.** Although Contractor agrees that he/she is not an employee of the YPICS, Contractor agrees that he/she shall not engage in any inappropriate, discriminatory, retaliatory, and/or harassing conduct towards any of YPICS employees, clients, vendors, agents, directors, officers, or representatives, including, without limitation, any conduct in violation of the California Fair Employment and Housing Act (Cal. Gov't. Code § 12940, et. seq.) and/or Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (42 U.S.C. §§ 2000e et. seq.) and/or the California Labor Code.
- 12. Compliance with Statutes and Regulations. Contractor agrees to comply with provisions of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, provisions of WIA Section 188, and compliance with Equal Employment Opportunity provisions in Executive Order (E.O.) 11246, as amended by E.O. 11375 and supplemented by the requirements of 41 CFR Part 60. Contractor agrees to comply with federal debarment and suspension requirements (E.O. 12459 and E.O. 12689) and certifies that it will provide a drug-free workplace, in accordance with the California Drug Free Workplace Act of 1990 (Title 2 Govt. Code of State of California §§8351 et seq.).
- 13. <u>Indemnification.</u> Contractor hereby assumes full responsibility to defend, indemnify, and hold harmless YPICS, its officers, directors, shareholders, agents and representatives from any and all claims, demands, costs, expenses, fees (including, without limitation, attorneys' fees, litigation related fees, and costs), damages, liabilities, losses, injuries, liens, taxes, interest, judgment, causes of action, and/or penalties incurred, directly or indirectly, relating to or arising out of:
 - a. the performance by Contractor of services under this Agreement, and/or his/her failure to comply with or otherwise breach any of the terms of this Agreement;
 - b. any cause of action or claim brought by any of Contractor's employees, agents, or representatives against YPICS; and/or
 - c. Contractor's negligence or intentional harm.

Contractor further agrees immediately to notify YPICS, in writing and to YPICS' address listed above, of any notices, claims, liens, actions, judgments, requests, correspondence, and/or demands that Contractor receives or is made aware of, that are the subject of or related to this paragraph 14. Contractor further agrees that the provisions in this paragraph 14 shall survive the termination of this Agreement.

- 14. <u>Termination</u>. This Agreement shall terminate automatically at the end of the Terms specified in paragraph 1 above.
 - a. **Termination for Cause**. Notwithstanding the foregoing, YPICS may immediately terminate this Agreement without providing any advance notice if Contractor, in the subjective, good faith opinion of YPICS, shall:

- (1) commit an act of fraud, embezzlement, or misappropriation involving YPICS;
- (2) be convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of, or enter a plea of guilty or no contest to, any felony;
- (3) commit an act, or fail to commit an act, involving YPICS that amounts to willful misconduct, wanton misconduct, or gross negligence;
- (4) intentionally engage in any activity that is in conflict with or adverse to the interests of YPICS;
- (5) materially breach this Agreement or fail to perform the services specified herein;
- (6) cease to exist; or
- (7) in the event of the bankruptcy or insolvency of either party to this Agreement.

Upon termination pursuant to this paragraph 15, all of Contractor's rights to compensation as described in paragraph 4 shall immediately terminate to the maximum extent permitted by applicable law. YPICS right of termination hereunder shall not preclude it from seeking any and all other remedies that is may have at law or in equity.

- b. **Termination Without Cause**. Notwithstanding anything in this paragraph 15 to the contrary, YPICS shall have the right to terminate this Agreement, or any Scope of Work hereunder, without cause, by providing Contractor with thirty (30) days' advance written notice of its intent to terminate the Agreement ("Notice of Termination Period"). The parties agree to deal with each other in good faith during the Notice of Termination Period and continue to perform all obligations under this Agreement until the expiration of the notice period. All rights and obligations under this Agreement shall immediately cease upon termination of the Agreement unless otherwise provided herein.
- 15. <u>Kickbacks.</u> In connection with this Agreement, Contractor shall not receive from, or offer to, an YPICS Board member, employee, or agent a kickback. A kickback shall include, but not be limited to, any money, fee, commission, credit, gift, gratuity, thing of value, or compensation offered or received for the purpose of improperly obtaining or rewarding favorable treatment in connection with this Agreement.
- 16. **Assignment**. Neither party may assign this Agreement, nor any rights granted herein, without the prior written consent of the other party.
- 17. Notices. All notices, requests, demands and other communications hereunder shall be in writing and shall be deemed to have been duly given if personally delivered, or mailed by certified or registered mail, postage prepaid, to the attention of the persons and/or addresses listed below, or to such other persons and/or addresses as either party shall give upon their notice to the other. Any notice required to be given under this Agreement shall be deemed effective upon (i) receipt by the party to which notice is given, or (ii) on the fifth (5) business day following mailing of such notice, postage pre-paid, whichever occurs first.

YPICS:

Yvette King-Berg, Executive Director Youth Policy Institute Charter School 9400 Remick Ave. Pacoima, CA 91331

Phone: 818-305-2791

Email: ykingberg@YPICScs.org

Contractor:

Dixon Slingerland, President and CEO Youth Policy Institute 6464 Sunset Blvd. Suite 650 Hollywood, CA 90028

Phone: <u>213-688-2802</u>

Email: dslingerland@ypiusa.org

- 18. **Binding Effect.** This Agreement shall be binding upon, and inure to the benefit of, the parties hereto and their successors and assigns.
- 19. <u>Construction of Agreement</u>. This Agreement shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with the laws of the State of California. No waiver by any party or breach of any term hereunder shall be construed as a waiver of any subsequent breach of that term or of any other term of the same or different nature.
- 20. <u>Counterparts</u>. This Agreement may be executed in two or more counterparts, each of which shall be deemed an original for all purposes and all of which, when taken together, shall constitute one agreement.
- 21. <u>Savings Provision</u>. In the event that any covenant, condition, or other paragraph or provision of this Agreement is held to be inoperative, invalid, void or illegal by any court, administrative body, or arbitrator of competent jurisdiction, such term or condition shall be deemed severable from the remainder of this Agreement and shall in no way affect, impair or invalidate any other covenant, condition, or other provision(s) of this Agreement. If such condition, covenant or other provision shall be deemed invalid due to its/their scope or breadth, such covenant, condition, or other provision(s) shall be deemed valid to the extent of the scope or breadth permitted by law.
- 22. <u>Applicable Law.</u> This Agreement, and the rights and obligations contained herein shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the laws of the State of California, without regard to any conflicts of law principles that would require the application of the laws of any other jurisdiction.
- 23. <u>Arbitration.</u> In the event any dispute should arise between the parties to this Agreement as to the validity, construction, enforceability or performance of this Agreement or any provision hereof, such dispute shall be settled by binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the American Arbitration Association with the seat of such arbitration in Los Angeles, California. Judgment upon the arbitration award may be entered in any court of competent jurisdiction. The arbitrator shall have the discretion to award reasonable attorneys' fees and costs to the prevailing party.
- 24. Entire and Final Agreement. This Agreement is intended to be and is final and binding, regardless of any claims of misrepresentation, concealment of fact, or mistake of law or fact. This is the entire Agreement between Contractor, on the one hand, and YPICS, on the other hand, and it supersedes any previous negotiations, agreements and understandings concerning this subject matter.
- 25. **No Waiver or Modification.** This Agreement may not be modified, altered or amended except by a writing signed by each of the parties. No waiver of any provision of this agreement will be valid unless in writing and signed by the party against whom such waiver is charged.

26. <u>Parties' Understanding.</u> All parties to this Agreement represent that they have read this Agreement and fully understand all of its terms; that they have executed this Agreement without coercion or duress of any kind; that they understand any right they may have; and that they sign this Agreement with full knowledge of such rights.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement as of the Effective Date. The undersigned certify that by signing this Agreement they are duly authorized to execute this Agreement.

YOUTH POLICY INSTITUTE CHARTER SCHOOLS	YOUTH POLICY INSTITUTE ("Contractor")
By:	By:
Print Name: <u>Yvette King-Berg</u>	Print Name: <u>Dixon Slingerland</u>
Title: Executive Director	Title: President and CEO
Date:	Date:

ATTACHMENT A

SCOPE OF WORK

Regarding the activities as described in the CTEIG grant as funded by California Department of Education, Contractor shall perform the following duties:

- I. Hire and supervise career pathway manager in their day-to-day activities, which include but are not limited to:
 - a. Liaise between YPICS and YPI for implementation of project
 - b. Assist with gathering and analyzing data for reports as required per grant instructions
 - c. Develop and maintain relationships with community leaders, employer/industry partnerships to support CTE.
 - d. Provide ongoing technical assistance support.
 - e. Spearhead partnerships with local community colleges
 - f. YPI Program Manager will seek to participate on existing advisory committees with employer partners
 - g. YPI will develop new employer/industry partnerships to support CTE
 - h. YPI Program Manager will develop WBL opportunities for CTE students, including site visits, guest speakers, mentoring, and career fairs.
- II. Manage and coordinate invoice process between consortium schools and YPICS.
- III. Schedule meetings with consortium schools to discuss progress on an ongoing basis at least quarterly.
- IV. Develop tools to maintain contact with students after HS graduation, including a CTE Facebook group and contact lists with emails and phone numbers. Contractor will use these tools to reach out to students after graduation to collect data on number employed, industries where they are employed, and number enrolled in PSE, apprenticeship, or other job training.
- V. Conduct on-site visits for other funders to demonstrate the processes implemented for the program.

Requisite duties will be performed at mutually agreed upon schools.

Coversheet

CTEIG Budget

Section: V. ITEMS SCHEDULED FOR ACTION

Item: E. CTEIG Budget

Purpose: Vote

Submitted by:

Related Material: CTEIG - FY 17_Shared with YPICS Board.xlsx

Notice

The following file is attached to this PDF. You will need to open this packet in an application that supports attachments to pdf files, e.g. <u>Adobe Reader</u>:

CTEIG - FY 17_Shared with YPICS Board.xlsx